



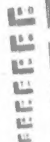
1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6



1.4

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

423

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 423

Timmons' Infantry, He - O



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

500
Head, J. W.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

A

J. M. Head

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough since 21 June 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

501
Heard, L. P.

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720726	20
2	0250	21
3	2056	22
4	2351	23
5	2639	24
6	2861	25
7	3086	26
8	3326	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

H. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. P. Heard
Sgt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*d.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Aug 5

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. P. Herd

, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough 30 days July 6-64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. P. Hood
Surgt., Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Enemy Capt. Col. Lt.
Col. Mendenhall*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Timmons
1st Lt. Timmons
Sergeant, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Engr. Dept. Suborder 80.
179

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(104)

W. H. Timmons

Copyist.

Confederate.

26 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. P. Heine
Sgt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Dept Cal Ar
1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. ...

(Co. ...), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865

of commissioned officers present and absent.

Division

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 1865

Place

Remarks

Nullified men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See page 2 of Report
July 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. & K. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

15 (Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. P. Heard
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Capt. Dept. Cal.
Nov 29, 1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 82, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Hallman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. P. Kearse

Sgt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Eng. Dept. Col. V.
Nov 29 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
sion, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 22, Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Becker, A

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50718751</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W Hecker

Pl, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: By whom Capt. Grisham

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 82, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1864) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearson, Adjt., Richard Cook Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 171004.

Book mark:

Albion

Copyist.

Hemp Hill, P.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hemp Hill, T. A.

504
Hempshire, E. A.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2712	20
2	2758	21
3	2774	22
4	2351	23
5	2613	24
6	2843	25
7	3072	26
8	3307	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex. Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

James M. Hill
Capt., Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for:

1864, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on leave
etc

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

A. H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *J*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

210 210 210 210 210 210 210 210 210 210

J. A. Ramsey

Copist.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. A. Hemphill
Capt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. V. Humphill
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Contractor in Shreveport
Jan. 9, 1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. W. Wickman

Confederate.

26

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. V. Hemphill
Capt Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Exp. sent to a ship yard
July 1st 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs
Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

T. D. Humphreys
Col., Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Carpenter Shipyard Jan
19, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of TEX., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(644) Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. N. Campbell
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Carpenter Ship yard
Jan 17, 1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Divisions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Handwritten notes, possibly including names and dates, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

See personal papers of

Henry ...
Co. C, 1st Reg't ...

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Henderson, P.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henderson, P. P.

Henderson, R. B.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wain's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henderson, R. B.

Henderson, R. C.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2514021	20
2	2458	21
3	2724	22
4	2740	23
5	2720191	24
6	2210	25
7	2122	26
8	2422	27
9	1122	28
10	1302	29
11	1220	30
12	1722	31
13	2004	32
14	2294	33
15	2581	34
16	2224	35
17	2024	36
18	3271	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Timmons' Tex Inf

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. Young
Det., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded in action

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Young

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. T. Henderson
.....
1st, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Presence of men

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. B. Henderson

Pat, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Remains of Texas

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Divisions, West's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. P. Henderson
Pvt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 98, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. P. Henderson
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war June

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. ...
Sgt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. L. Ramsey
Coylist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Anderson
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 68. Hdqrs.
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. Ramsey

Copyist.

4

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. P. Henderson
PX, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War since June 16
63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten name], Co. *[Handwritten number]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *[Handwritten date]*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *[Handwritten number]*, 186*[Handwritten year]*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks. *[Handwritten number]*, 186*[Handwritten year]*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten names and dates]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(344)

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Present
July 1st
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 82 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. S. McMillan
1st Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Consolidation of New Recruits
July 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparars on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for this month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Waul's Texas Legion
Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa.
was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 28 Hdqrs
N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [unclear]

186[unclear]

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

W. J. [unclear]
July 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

ACCOUNT OF

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

[Handwritten signature]

200

Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Henderson
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Prisoner of war July 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Henderson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. P. Henderson
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(244)

10 (Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. P. Henderson

, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparent on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war July 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 38 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. P. Henderson
Cvt, Co E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Answer of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, 5th Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

R. F. Henderson.

Regt. Co. E. Timmon's Tex. Inf.

Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 13, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of all:

CRESS

Copyist.

Henderson William

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>52717240</i>	20
2	<i>52721748</i>	21
3	<i>1115</i>	22
4	<i>3177</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company
Capt. *W*, Co. *W*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Account with leave since
March 14, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Hoyer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Collected by ...
... 29 ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Henderson
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Loss transferred to
Co. W. 1st Cal. Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Nicholson

No. 1602.

Mr Henderson

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Texas Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding the Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 4th day of August, 1865

Mr Henderson C. C.

Texas Inty.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

W. B. ...
... 26 ...

Jan. ...

acting ...
...

...
...
be returned ...
...
... waves legs ...

...
...
...
...

...
...

...
...

...
...

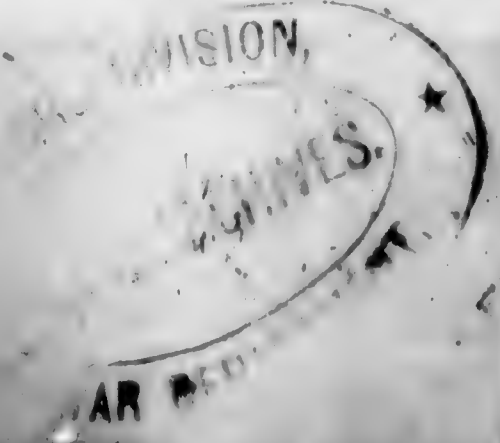


...

File

See S. C. 118.
Par. XIX

Files



London 11th Dec 1819

Dear Sir

9

Received of you

the sum of £1000 for the purchase of the
land in the parish of St. Andrew's in the
County of Middlesex and the same is
acknowledged by the receipt of the
said land.

I have the pleasure to inform you
that the same has been paid to the
landlord of the said land and the
same is now in your possession and
control and you are at liberty to
do with it as you think proper
and I am, Sir, your obedient
servant

Yours truly
John Bull

Hennes, W. A.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henny, W. A.

Hennsey, W. A.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>127713222</i>	20
<i>150223272</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William Hennsey,*
Waul's Tex Legion.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. TEXAS.

W. H. ...
Put, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. V. Boyer

26

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. V. Hennessy
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

J. W. Hillman
Copyist.

Henrickson, E. J.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henrickson, E. J.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions of the Texas Legion, in March 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henrickson, E. J.

Henrickson E. J.

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5771828	20
2	5771828	21
3	5072741	22
4	2138	23
5	3225	24
6	3225	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*
at E. J. Henrickson

Confederate..

7
H

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

E. Y. Hennickson

4 Corp, Co. J, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 18, 1862.

Where

Wright County

By whom

Capt Nicholas

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

To what time

Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

App't'd Corp'l from

Privt Apr 1. 65 Pay'd in

Privt until March 31. 65

Absent without leave

since April 22. 65

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj't, Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710467.

Book mark:

W. L. C. Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. S. Richardson
Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detail service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Timmons

1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None in Hospital

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No 82, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

E. J. Timmons

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *10. 1. 7.* 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

117
11
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. S. Timmons
Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Wood Island*

Remarks *re used from description*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 89, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate

26

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. J. Herrickson

Pvt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

(844)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

E. D. Henrichs

Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Presenters on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Without leave Apr 22 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

E. D. Henrichs

Copyist.

No 1524

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Ernest S. Henriksen Lt. Co. B, Simmons Regt.
Tex. Infy.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this
1st day of August, 1865.

Samuel James
Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Dustin County Tex.

Ernest S. Henriksen

Henry

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1527 8280</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H
G. Henry
Pvt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 186*4*.

Place *North Canyon*
Remarks: *Transferred to*
McMahan's Battery.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Henry

R

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Henry
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

REPORT ON

Regimental Return

of organization named above,
for month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Canyon*

Remarks *Transferred to
M' Mahan's Battery*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A Co. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Companies, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. & Mex. and ARIZ, dated March 21, 1864.

A. N. Royer

Copyist.

Heenze, A.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heenze, A.

Heard, L. P.

Co. I . Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War Dept. Texas, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Heard, L. P.

Hicks, W. A.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

W D Hicks

Capt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Mar dates, 186

Date of entry or muster } , 186
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *June 27, 1862*
or promotion, }

Date and cause } , 186
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark:

W D Hicks
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. J.
..... *W. O. Hicks*
Capt., Co. (), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On detached service
in command of Post at
Nacatoches.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Waffle Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Meyer

(Confederate.)

H Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

10 D. Hicks
Capt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station:

Remarks: *Comdr Post McCoolcher*
since Hon. Brig Genl. Magruder.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Hoyle

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. H. Hicks
Co. A, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Mecoochee*
Remarks *Commanding Post.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Meyer

H Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. R. Hicks
Capt, (Co. C), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station

Remarks *Commander of*
Post Nacadoches of
Feb 19 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. V. Hicks
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Nacogdoches*

Remarks: *Company Post by*
order of M. J. C. Magruder

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company A

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Academy*

Remarks *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...* 186*4*

Place *...*

Remarks *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. H. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *McGregor*
Remarks: *Commanding Post*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

John V. Murray

(Confederate.)

H Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

K. D. Hicks
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Remarks: ~~Scout~~ Nacotches
Commanding Post
by order of G. M. J. G. J. G.
Nacotches

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 10th Infantry Regiments, Ward's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11494, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Company 1st
Wagon Shop since
Feb 2 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. D. Massey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John G. Hill
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Headquarters*
Remarks: *Commanding Post
Since March 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. C. Cook
_____, (Co. *C*), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *McCombs*
Remarks *Company Post since March 1/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *9*, 186*4*
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments - Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company B

Company B, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved: *[Signature]* OL

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Company B*

Remarks *Went on duty July 1st*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*4*

Place *Company B*

Remarks *Went on duty July 1st*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Reg't, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

[Signature]

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. N. Hicks
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Blanco
Remarks: leaving Post regular
March 1, by order Gen
Waller

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Regiments, Wall's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83 Hdqrs.
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(364)

L. N. Hicks

Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Adjutant of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers, present and absent:

Edward
Situation *Major*
Remarks *Present since March 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1864*
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. H. Nichols
Company, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station: *Barrett*
Remarks: *Company of 2nd*
regiment attached March 17

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186*2*.
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per Gen. No. 43, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1862.

(644) *Wm. H. Nichols*
Copies

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. D. Wicks
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

REPORT ON

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station: *Merced*
Remarks: *Company B and
arr. Mex 1st 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

S. M. McKinnon

(644)

Copyist

26

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. D. Hooks
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Acadachee*
Remarks: *Absent*
Commanding
Capt March 1st 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

26

N. D. Hicks
Capt, co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Sick hospital

Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

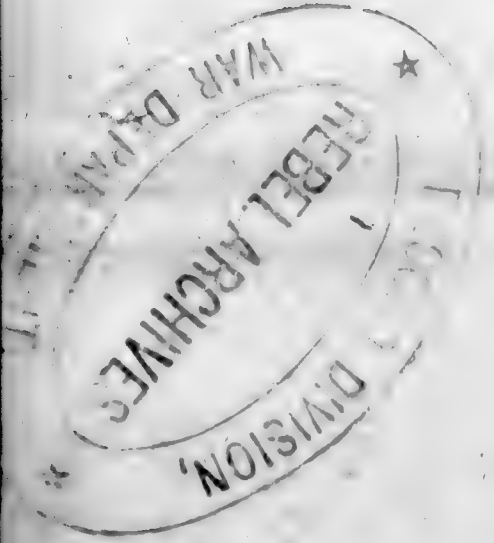
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, including the word "Brandy".



Had written last

Monday the 1st

May 21st 1864

E. S. Turner

A. H. Smith

Sir,

I received orders from General Magruder by Capt. Williams to report all persons to him whom I had arrested and whose papers was not exactly right. I was find several papers that I do not understand which I send for the description Genl. Magruder. I told the said Brantley in arrest.

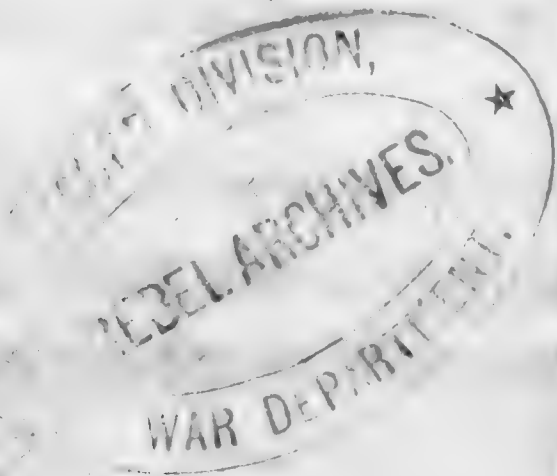
Very respectfully,
A. H. Smith

Capt. Henry

Please answer by courier to Bushy

McCordoch's Tea
S. May 21st 1864
For reference to letters

Pr. do. A. Smith
Capt. Comd. Co. P.



Head Quarter's List

Waco Texas Texas

May 21st 1864

E. J. Turner

At it sent

Sir

I forward for the decision of Maj. Genl. Magruder the name and facts pertaining to the M. J. D. he is a member of James Magruder's Co. He left his command in March 1863 and has not been in the service since. He was arrested by 11 Col. Britton last Jan. and when they were en route for Houston he got away from them and has been hiding until three days ago he was arrested by Capt. Williams and turned over to me. Also J. S. Garbrough a scout in Wheeler's Co. who was here on furlough and recruiting service for his company. One of the 11th Wheeler's the said Garbrough says that he has made believe that Capt. Wheeler had orders in permission from the proper authority to raise a company and never knew that anything but the service of the Confederate States was intended. I forward also a letter from the travelling officer of Shelby County a very reliable man, to me in order to assist in forming a true opinion of the man.

Very Respectfully,
 W. J. Hicks
 Capt. Commanding

The Capt. Wheeler spoke of is the one reported as leader of a mob or Co. under Pierce who Gen. Magruder has ordered to be arrested.

W. J. Hicks

CIRCULAR.

Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.
HOUSTON, TEXAS, NOV. 25th, 1863.

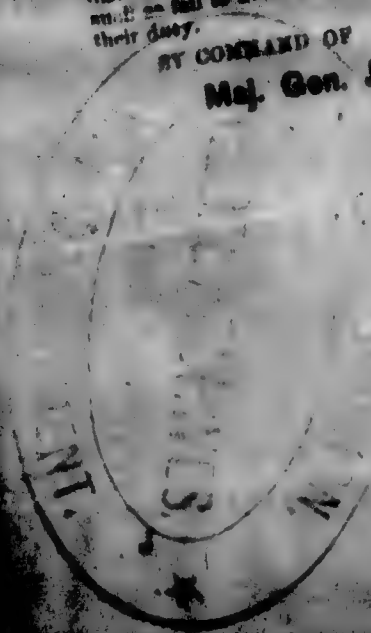
The Major General Commanding, having been satisfactorily informed that among the deserters in the wild country on the San Jacinto and its branches, and the rivers east of it, there are many who have never heard of the president's proclamation of pardon, and consequently have not yet had the opportunity of voluntary return to duty, which he intended to give them, and others, whose ignorance and inexperience, rather than want of loyalty to their country, has placed in the position of deserters, directs that all who report ~~to Major H. [redacted]~~ shall ~~be~~ with full pardon. Immediate and effective measures will be taken for the arrest and punishment of such officers as fail to avail themselves of this last chance of voluntary return to their duty.

BY COMMAND OF

Maj. Gen. J. BANKHEAD MAGRUDER,

EDMUND B. TURNER,

A. A. General.



Magnolia Anderson Co Texas
April 19th 1864

By Authority of the annexed Circular
and Special order no 325 of the Major Genl
comdg this Mil Dist, J W Brantley a deserter
since 16th Apr 1863 from Co E, James Regt Cavalry
Greens Division is hereby granted full pardon
and order to report temporarily to Capt
Beasley's Command

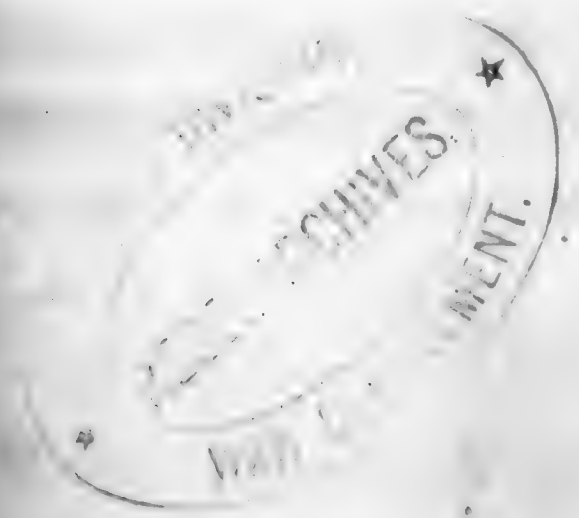
Private J W Brantley is 25 years of age, light com-
plexion light hair, hazel eyes, 5 feet 7 inches
high a native of Alabama, and recruited for
the period of the war.

H. Washington
Major & Adjutant

Contenu de la page 2 et

La 2^e page de la
cours. L'année 1871

du retraceur de la
de la de la
Kyl. application par
retirement



Henry D. Dimmock
Cantonment, Maine Nov. 2nd 185

Capt. Wm. Dyer
C. U. S. A.

Sir,

Capt. W. D. Hicks, Surgeon,
"6" of this regiment, whose application for retirement
is enclosed and which was returned for Surgeon's
certificate, has been absent from the command since
Feb. 1844 on account of disability for field service.
Since his return to Garrison he has been in the command
and was not reported to the Surgeon. His application
is approved by the Surgeon in command at the hospital
and under these circumstances, it seems to me that
his retirement is a very necessary -

Respectfully submitted,
G. W. Dyer
1st Lieut. Comd'g

High R. A.

I.S.

Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergt Major Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>13</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19</i>	20
<i>14</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22</i>	21
<i>15</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>23</i>	22
<i>16</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>24</i>	23
<i>17</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	24
<i>18</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>26</i>	25
<i>19</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>27</i>	26
<i>20</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>28</i>	27
<i>21</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>29</i>	28
<i>22</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>30</i>	29
<i>23</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>31</i>	30
<i>24</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>32</i>	31
<i>25</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>33</i>	32
<i>26</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>34</i>	33
<i>27</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>35</i>	34
<i>28</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>36</i>	35
<i>29</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>37</i>	36
<i>30</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>38</i>	37
<i>31</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>39</i>	38
<i>32</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>40</i>	39
<i>33</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>41</i>	40
<i>34</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>42</i>	41
<i>35</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>43</i>	42
<i>36</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>44</i>	43
<i>37</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>45</i>	44
<i>38</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>46</i>	45
<i>39</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>47</i>	46
<i>40</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>48</i>	47
<i>41</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>49</i>	48
<i>42</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>50</i>	49
<i>43</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>51</i>	50
<i>44</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>52</i>	51
<i>45</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>53</i>	52
<i>46</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>54</i>	53
<i>47</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>55</i>	54
<i>48</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>56</i>	55
<i>49</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>57</i>	56
<i>50</i>	<i>63</i>	<i>58</i>	57
<i>51</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>59</i>	58
<i>52</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>60</i>	59
<i>53</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>61</i>	60
<i>54</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>62</i>	61
<i>55</i>	<i>68</i>	<i>63</i>	62
<i>56</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>64</i>	63
<i>57</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>65</i>	64
<i>58</i>	<i>71</i>	<i>66</i>	65
<i>59</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>67</i>	66
<i>60</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>68</i>	67
<i>61</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>69</i>	68
<i>62</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>70</i>	69
<i>63</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>71</i>	70
<i>64</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>72</i>	71
<i>65</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>73</i>	72
<i>66</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>74</i>	73
<i>67</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>75</i>	74
<i>68</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>76</i>	75
<i>69</i>	<i>82</i>	<i>77</i>	76
<i>70</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>78</i>	77
<i>71</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>79</i>	78
<i>72</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>80</i>	79
<i>73</i>	<i>86</i>	<i>81</i>	80
<i>74</i>	<i>87</i>	<i>82</i>	81
<i>75</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>83</i>	82
<i>76</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>84</i>	83
<i>77</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>85</i>	84
<i>78</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>86</i>	85
<i>79</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>87</i>	86
<i>80</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>88</i>	87
<i>81</i>	<i>94</i>	<i>89</i>	88
<i>82</i>	<i>95</i>	<i>90</i>	89
<i>83</i>	<i>96</i>	<i>91</i>	90
<i>84</i>	<i>97</i>	<i>92</i>	91
<i>85</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>93</i>	92
<i>86</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>94</i>	93
<i>87</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>95</i>	94
<i>88</i>		<i>96</i>	95
<i>89</i>		<i>97</i>	96
<i>90</i>		<i>98</i>	97
<i>91</i>		<i>99</i>	98
<i>92</i>		<i>100</i>	99
<i>93</i>			100

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also *2 Tex Leg. & Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. H. Meyer
Sgt. Meyer, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deceased March 12 for
47 days*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

S. H. Meyer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. L. Little
Sgt. Major, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Timmons' Regiment 3rd Texas Infantry
Dec 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. L. Little

26

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. A. Hoyle
Sgt-Maj, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*7*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave was Garbrough
June 7 1867

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88 Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

H

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Paul H. High
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 1*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Loss. Reduced from 1 Serjt Major & assigned to Co. A*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per B. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

26 Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. M. Hoyle
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Feb 1*, 1865.

Place *Greenville*
Remarks: *Quin. Joined by
transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(244) *J. W. Wickham*
Copies.

High. W

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

High. William M

High William M.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>20718823</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>20718824</i>	21
<i>3</i>	<i>20718825</i>	22
<i>4</i>	<i>20718826</i>	23
<i>5</i>	<i>20720017</i>	24
<i>6</i>	<i>20720018</i>	25
<i>7</i>	<i>20720019</i>	26
<i>8</i>	<i>20720020</i>	27
<i>9</i>	<i>20720021</i>	28
<i>10</i>	<i>20720022</i>	29
<i>11</i>	<i>20720023</i>	30
<i>12</i>	<i>20720024</i>	31
<i>13</i>	<i>20720025</i>	32
<i>14</i>	<i>20720026</i>	33
<i>15</i>	<i>20720027</i>	34
<i>16</i>	<i>20720028</i>	35
<i>17</i>	<i>20720029</i>	36
<i>18</i>	<i>20720030</i>	37
<i>19</i>	<i>20718647</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Wm M. Knight
2^d Lt., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Camp Sidney Johnson* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Rogers

Confederate.

N

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. High

2 Lieut, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On recruiting service since April 14, 64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hoyer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Lytle
I. Lt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

H Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

N. M. High
2 B, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present
Station *Galveston*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 186
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

209
Mr. High
Co. A

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. High x
2d Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station: Mud Island
Remarks: x Signs return
as actg adjt

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place . 186 .
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs.
Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. Timmons
2 Lt., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *July 10, 1864.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Headquarters*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *186*

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

W. H. Timmons Copyist

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:
_____, 186_____

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Faint handwritten name], Co. *[Faint handwritten number]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

[Handwritten date], 186 *[Handwritten number]*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[Faint handwritten list of names]

Station *[Handwritten location]*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten date]*, 186 *[Handwritten number]*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 89, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

[Handwritten signature] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

2nd, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *On Leave of Absence
since Sept 20 for no top.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Samuel A. Smith
Lieut, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *See return of previous month - absent on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. H. Timmons
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Wm. H. Timmons*
Co. A

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Wm. H. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons' Regiment
Company Y

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:
12 present

Station _____

Remarks *Company Y*
Company Y
Company Y

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. Cook
2 Lieut, Co A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. M. Cook

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

25
W. M. High
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Status *Detachment*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

7
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. M. High

Copyist.

Confederate.

26

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

of Mr. Wright
2nd Lt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Delaware

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

No *26* **Confederate,**
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm Hough
2nd Regt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Cantonment Raine*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, 9th Texas Legion per S. O. No 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wickman

1004

Copyist.

Confederate.

26

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. Higgin
2^d Lt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Cantonment Raine* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N M High 2^d
121 Co. *66*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } , 186
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *May 14, 1862*
or promotion, }

Date and cause } , 186
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. C. G. Co.

Copyright

VOUCHER No. 70

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1864

W. M. Hugh

2nd Lieut. Tenth Regt

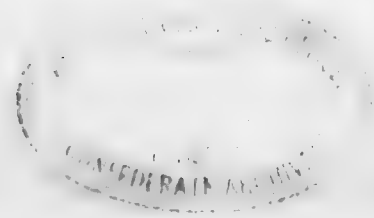
From the 1 day of April 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay 160.00

For 12 months' service,

Forage 160.00
Amount 160.00



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Lieut Wm M High*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
	Pay For myself.	<i>April 1st</i>	<i>May 21st</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>160</i>	
For myself for _____ years' service.									
Forage For _____ horses.									

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John H. Graham*

and to the *31st* day of *March*, 1864.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. H. Harrison*, this *31st* day of *Mar*, 1864, the sum of *160* hundred and *00* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *160 00*
 To years' service,
 Forage,
 Amount, *160 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. M. High 2nd Lieut
Co a 1st Mississippi Regt

~~Washington~~, U. S. DEPARTMENT
of the Interior,
Sept. 18 23 1864

Verify that I have this day paid
Timmins Capt. 2nd Regt. R. M. M. Regt. Co. B.
109th Me. Inf. 31st from January 1864

John Griapen
Capt. U. S. A. M.
Timmins, C. S. A.

27th March 1864

London, N. 10

Mr. W. Lawrence

Application for leave of absence

has been approved

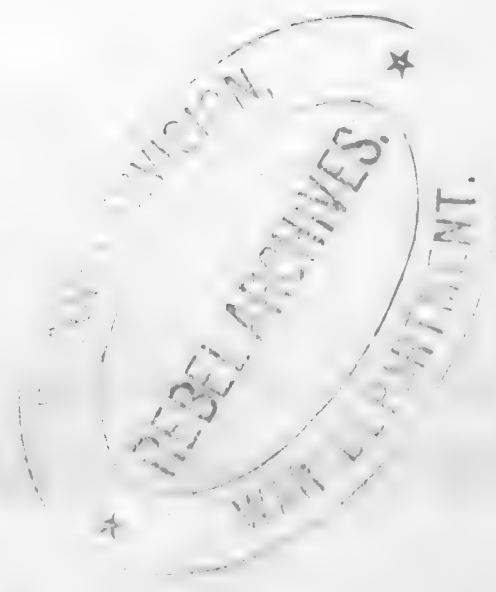
Approved & forwarded?

L. M. Bradley Capt.
Comd. Regt.

Respectfully

Approved & forwarded

G. M. Haines
Brig. Genl.



Fort Du Vall 2 Dec 2 1854

Col A. G. Jones

Chief of Staff

Quarters

I wish to request
ask for a name of a source for 40 lbs to
send me some in Indian County, a name
- 270 - Miles.

There are three Officers named in the
Company, one of whom Capt. G. B. ...
is in Command of the Regiment, the other
two are in the hands of the ...
are only with the Command.

I have been in the Service 2 years and
a few months and have had no ...
of circumstances ...

A reason for asking is this, it ...
take me as fast as I can, ...
and any matter ... of time ...
myself.

Yours truly

W. B. ...

W. B. ...

Hill J. A.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3272</i>	20
2	<i>3273</i>	21
3	<i>3274</i>	22
4	<i>3275</i>	23
5	<i>3276</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

(Confederate.)

20

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. Witt
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 22*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Joined from re-
cruitment.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J H Hill
Capt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In U. S. Office
Houston July 10. 1865

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
1864

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

215

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Hill
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Went in A. A. S. Office
Houston Aug 7, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, so formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Hillman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H
J. H. Hill

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See U.S. G. Office Ans.
Aug 1861

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Vickman

(Confederate)

26

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Hill
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In U. S. Office
Houston Aug 7, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Hill
Copyist.

Hill Julien F.

(1)

Co. B. 1st Regiment of Artillery

Hill J. F.

Hill...

C. E. Timmons 1st Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

J. M. Stansfield
1st Co. Timmons
1st Reg't 1st Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Hille George

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>10</i>	<i>251</i>	20
<i>11</i>	<i>252</i>	21
<i>12</i>	<i>253</i>	22
<i>13</i>	<i>254</i>	23
<i>14</i>	<i>255</i>	24
<i>15</i>	<i>256</i>	25
<i>16</i>	<i>257</i>	26
<i>17</i>	<i>258</i>	27
<i>18</i>	<i>259</i>	28
<i>19</i>	<i>260</i>	29
<i>20</i>	<i>261</i>	30
<i>21</i>	<i>262</i>	31
<i>22</i>	<i>263</i>	32
<i>23</i>	<i>264</i>	33
<i>24</i>	<i>265</i>	34
<i>25</i>	<i>266</i>	35
<i>26</i>	<i>267</i>	36
<i>27</i>	<i>268</i>	37
<i>28</i>	<i>269</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex. Legion

H Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Geo. Hille
Plt, Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on
Company Muster Roll *
of the organization named above,
for *Mar & Apr, 1865.*

Enlisted: *Apr 1, 1865*
Where: *Houston*

By whom: *Capt Drake*
Period: *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *Capt Adams*
By whom: *June 30, 1865*

To what time: *absent*

Present or absent: *absent*
Remarks: *Delachia Texas*
Citizen Dept. Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mo. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.
*From copy made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1864, from original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt. Nichol's Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
—A. G. 171044

Book mark

W. G. W. G. W.
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. Hill

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186...

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Eng. Dept. Subscribed

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

G. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. H. Hille

Co. K, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Eng. Dept. Gal-
vester*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88. Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(144)

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Heile

Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Capt. Dept. Cal
Mr. J. West

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Johnson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Hille
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Eng' Dept Galv
Mar 29 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

25 'Confederate.'
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. H. Hille

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Engr. Dept. Repts. Am. 29 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(244)

Copyist.

No. 198

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Shelby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston
this 22nd day of June, 1863.
(New York City)

F. E. Hill
Root Co³ K. Louisiana
Reg. Tex Infy

F. E. Hill

Billiard Co.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

26

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

S. Williams
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 3, 1865.

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Dismissed
in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(104)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Hillboldt M.

Co. *K.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *M. Hillboldt, Waul's Tex.
Legion.*

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Hillpohlt
Capt, Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862.

Where

Co. Waul

By whom

Capt Voigt

Period

3 yrs & war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

To what time

Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 52, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1916) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj. Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 170267.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(302)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H

N. H. Hippoldt
Sgt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Furlough 18 days July
15/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons' Regiment
Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1864*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John W. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

John W. ...

Copyist.

N. H. ...

Exc

Sept

|

No 1311.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Klaus Hilpelt, pt. Co. The German Regt. Tex
Putty,
Done at Columbus, Texas, this
25th day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. and ~~Assistant~~ Provost Marshal.

Austin County Tex.

Hillpoldt, W.

Co. K. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hillpoldt, W.

Hinze

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hinze, A.

Hinze

Co. B. Timmons Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by
Battalion W

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SEE

Cards filed with

Hinze

Hinze, A.

Co. *79*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex. Legion

26

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

V. Haring
Capt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 27*, 1865.

Place

Remarks: *Dis. Discharged
from Guard House.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. S. Royer

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

all absent

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. S. Royer

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. H. Hays
.....
Pat, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arrest since
Apr 17 '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Hinge

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in Confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. H. Hulse

Pvt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Private G. House Galt

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

A Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. 1st
....., Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for.

Enlisted men
Enlisted men

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company 4
1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 20*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 20*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Private Guard House, Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. H. Hulse
Sgt., Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Quartermaster's house at Abilene
undergoing sentence (over)*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

1837

10

1912.

of Court Martial.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company 13
, Co. *13*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Major General
Cross Guard House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Ramsey Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1st
....., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.....
Place.....
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Hospital
.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 99, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. S. [Signature]
Copyist.

H (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

George
Pat, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Andrews Guard House
Andrews

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. G. Taylor
Coylist.

H

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. George
Co. B

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Dated Dec. 8, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Provost Guard
House*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

H Confederate
Timmons' Regiment Texas

W. H. Timmons

, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

See Report General Orders

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies
Nos. A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, Nos. 5 & 6, No. 10
Reg't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. H. Timmons

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. W. King
1st, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Provost Guard House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 58, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. G. Taylor

Copyist.

36

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. [unclear]
Capt., Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for

[Signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Texas Infantry Battalions, War in Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 6, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

J. W. Nicholson

Captain

Henry

Co. *E*. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Henry ... of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
... in March, 1864.

Confederate.)

Henry

Henry

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henry

Heinze,

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Walls' Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heinze *A*

Hodge, C.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

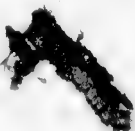
Hodge, Charles

Hoadje,

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Woods' Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private  *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hodge, Charles

Hoffman, A.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>897</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3072</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>3377</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>3478</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>3579</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>3680</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>3781</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>3882</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>3983</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>4084</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>4185</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>4286</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>4387</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>4488</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>4589</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>4690</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>4791</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>4892</i>	<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*
Reg. Corps, Mural Files.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. | TEXAS.

N
H Hoffman
Capt., Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll ***

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar & Apr, 1865.
Apr 15, 1862.
Houston
Capt. Drake
3 yrs or war
Capt Adams
June 30, 1863.
Absent
Detached Service Sp
Ord No 177. Powder Fac-
tory Spring Creek

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Wau's Texas Legion, per S O No 83, Hdqrs.
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.
* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
November 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
Adjt, Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
-A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Alberty Copyist

(Confederate.)

N.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Hoffman
.....
Pat., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *North Curry*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*
Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Hoyle

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Hoffman
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Account on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Continued officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 14, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks Joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 28, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

H

Timmons' Regiment: Texas.

H. Hoffman
Pvt

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prouder Mills Sp order
no 177

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 96th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Det. J. G. Miller

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 10, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *On det. Service*
Powder Factory Sp. Det 40
127

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(356)

Callaway
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

V. Hoffman

A. J., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on detached service.
Co. No 117*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. NO 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

W. G. B. Gentry
Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See [unclear] factory of Co. 177
Dist. [unclear]*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Timmons
Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Strength:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

S. A. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 10th Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 84, Orders Dist. of Tex. & Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. C. Timmons
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. C. Timmons
Spring Creek, Tex. 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. C. Timmons

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. W. Timmons
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Account on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In powder factory Spring
Creek*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83 11494, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844)

D. W. McMillan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Hoffman
Capt., Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Cavalry, Fort Spring
Creek Aug 6, 1862*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(644) *J. G. Wilkinson* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. H. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. Timmons
Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*At the Factory Spring
Camp Aug 7, 1864.*

This Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Timmons
Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. Timmons
Spring Tree (K. 14) safe

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Wau's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

W. Timmons
Copyist

Houston Texas
June 24th 1864

Lt Col W J Hatcher
A. I. M.

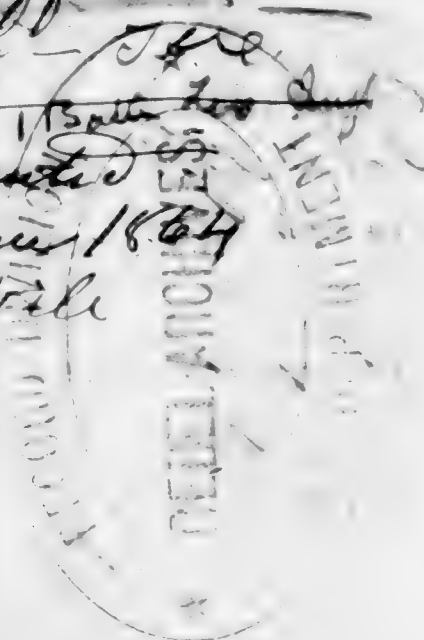
Application for
detail of Co
Berenshauss co. Texas
Co Jerry Post and
to Hoffman's
Legion -

~~W. B. 130th Reg~~

Granted

24 June 1864

File



Lieut. G. J. Church

Houston Texas 24 / 64

A. A. G. G.

I have the honor to represent that Mr. A. Dyala has entered into a Contract with the U. S. State Govt, for the manufacture of 125,000 Twenty five thousand pounds of Rifle and Cannon Powder. To Carry out his engagements he will require the services of the following named men. I therefore respectfully request that they may be detailed to report to me, for assignment to that duty.

A. Bernhauesser, Evans Company, Col. J. D. Travis Regiment
A. Hoffmann, Hauls Legion, (was in Capt Schwauder's squad - now discharged)

Mr. Dyala has for some time been engaged in the manufacture of Powder, his works were blown up recently and are now being placed in repair, to commence the manufacture upon his Contract

Very Respectfully,
Your obedt Servant
W J Westheimer
Lieut Col & Quartermaster
A. A. G. G.

Hogue, James

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2258</i>	20
2	<i>2259</i>	21
3	<i>2260</i>	22
4	<i>2261</i>	23
5	<i>2262</i>	24
6	<i>2263</i>	25
7	<i>2264</i>	26
8	<i>2265</i>	27
9	<i>2266</i>	28
10	<i>2267</i>	29
11	<i>2268</i>	30
12	<i>2269</i>	31
13	<i>2270</i>	32
14	<i>2271</i>	33
15	<i>2272</i>	34
16	<i>2273</i>	35
17	<i>2274</i>	36
18	<i>2275</i>	37
19	<i>2276</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

James Hogue
Capt, Co. *F*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } , 186 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark: -----

Alberty Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Status: *Present*
Camp Sidney Johnson
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____ 186*4*
Place: _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. I. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex. & Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. M. Hayer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. Royce
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royce

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

James Hoyle
Capt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Mutual Service up to 13, '64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

H Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Jas Hogue
Capt., Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Galveston*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 98, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

H

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Hogue
Capt., Co. F., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

Sick July 21. 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Pioneer Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. C. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Jamies Henge
Capt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

On account of absence since Sept 1864 for

Absent

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey Copied.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*Present 100, absent 100
all present since Sept 1st 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1st*, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R O No 68, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex. M. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

John R. Timmons

Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

James H. [unclear]
Capt, Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Continued absence for 40 days since Sept. 5*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... 186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. [unclear]
Capt., Co. *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks: *collecting & issuing per Co. by order of [unclear] [unclear]*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. S. Cooper

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. 1
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Alexander

Station:

Remarks: *On detached service
participating in fighting for the
Confederate Army.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*2*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. S. S. S. S.
(664) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
Company, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Special*
Remarks: *Detachment*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. S. Taylor

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. Timmons
Capt., Co. F., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Garrison* Present
Remarks: *See*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*

Place: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(244) *J. H. Waldman*
Copies.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

117
James H. [unclear]
Capt., Co. H,

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Quartermaster* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, West Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkerson
Copyist.

15

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

James H. Zane
Capt, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Sick in hospital
Austin March 7, 1865*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 10th Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. 'Texas.

10
Geo. Roque
Capt., Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station:

Remarks:

Sick Hospital
Houston Moh 23, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARR, dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

San Francisco, Aug. 30th 1864.

Capt. James W. Cook U.S.A.
San Francisco, Cal.

Application for "Leave
of absence"

Approved & forwarded
G. D. Bradley Capt.
U.S.A.

Aug. 31st 1864

Approved &
forwarded

G. M. Adams
Brig. Genl.

Don't know

40 170

Sancti Spiritus, Aug. 30th 1864.

Capt. James Rouse Co. F.
Immense Rest.

5

Application for "Leave
of Absence"

Approved & resp^y forwarded
G. D. Bradley Capt.
Comd^t Rest.

Aug. 31st 1864

Approved &
forwarded

J. M. Adams
Brig. Genl.

588

Leave taken

40 days

1/1
Lieut. H. J. Samuels
1st Regt. General 3

1/1
1st Regt. General 3

I have the honor to acknowledge
your letter of the 11th inst. in relation
to the application for a leave of
absence for part duty in the
District of Columbia. The distance is
seventy miles (70) from this post. You are
a commissioned officer of the
my company and in the line of duty
it has been in the U.S. Army since
I have no previous leave of absence
about duty - has never been approved
without leave.

I have the honor to be
highest duty
(Capt) William H. Hays
Co. D. 1st Regt. General

Stohalt, L. F.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1057</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

Texas

L. F. Hohatt

Mr. Co. A. 1st Infantry Tex Inf
Washington Co. Tex

Residence

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Masted

Date of parole

Masted

No. of parole

955

Remarks:

Number of roll

1

(662)

B. J. D. D. D. D.

Copyright.

Hoble, M.

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

March
1st, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Nov. 1 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(366)

J. S. Meyer

Copyist.

Confederate.

N Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. Yable

F. A., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 30, 1864.

Place Evacuation

Remarks: Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(204)

Howard

Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wau's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wau's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Holland
Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*6*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*6*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough March 24, 1866

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Wash's Texas Legion, per S O No 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1866.

J. W. McKeen

Copyist.

Holland, W. A.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. V. Holland
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Gurlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

S. N. Walker
Copyist.

Holt. H.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holt, W.

Holt W.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2771-2772	20
2	2773	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *F L Holt Waul's Tex.
Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Hall
Put, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Nov. 4 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Hall
.....
Pvt., Co. *E.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Rayer

Harwood, J.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harwood, John

Hosmer, L. G.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>271295</i>	20
2	<i>2128</i>	21
3	<i>2800</i>	22
4	<i>2838</i>	23
5	<i>272057</i>	24
6	<i>2526</i>	25
7	<i>2222</i>	26
8	<i>2222</i>	27
9	<i>2722</i>	28
10	<i>2122</i>	29
11	<i>2222</i>	30
12	<i>2622</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. R. Hooper
Company, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Sherman*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Weaver
1st Lt., Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
absent

Station

Remarks: *on detached service*
arriving 1st April, since
Apr. 3, '64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244)

J. A. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. H. Hodner
Lieut., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Absent*

Remarks: *In detached service
arresting deserters.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(864)

J. H. Royer

Copyist

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H

J. B. Hooper
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

*Arresting deserters
April 8 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1861.

J. B. Hooper

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. Hosmer
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Arresting deserters
April 8 '64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

4

W. B. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
...

Station *...*
Remarks: *...*
...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*4*

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. M. ...
C. P. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John H. Timmons
1st, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Mid Island* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wau's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

John H. Timmons
Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H
L. B. Hoerner
1st Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station Present
Mud Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No 22 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company
Co.

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

John Timmons

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 15*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. H. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. B. ...

1st., Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Mad Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. T. ...

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. ...
... Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Resigned, Discharged
Accepted by
... ..

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1861.

Hogue, James

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hogue, James

Harwood
Co. H. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harwood, John

34
Huckaby, W. A.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. H. G. G. G.
Sgt, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One private coughed 43 days
since 13 March

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Hays
, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April*, 186*7*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. H. Hays

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sept. 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

1044

W. J. Tucker

Copyist.

26 Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. G. Hubby
Sergeant, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

W. C. G. Hubby, 1865.
Loss of
disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 82, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Hutchinson, A. G.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. G. Hutchinson

, Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

APPEARS ON

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

: 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on furlough since June 21 '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to W, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H
A. G. Hutchison

, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Witness before Genl. Guite
Mortimer Halverson*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

No. 222

A. G. Hutchinson

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States or America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

A. G. Hutchinson

Done at Houston, Tex.
the 26th day of June, 1865.
H. A. Hutchinson

Serjt. C. H. Johnson's Cert. Inf.

Hutchinson, H. G.

Co. H , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wolf's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hutchinson, H. G.

Timmons

Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

19783

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>19783</i>	20
2		21
3	<i>19783</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Herman Janisch*
Waul's Texas Legion.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

W. Danish

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted

When

Apr 11, 1865.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Grisham

To what time

Dec 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Cook Camp, No. 500, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. —A. G. 171027.

Book mark:

W. Danish
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. J. ...
... Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One for leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royce

(Confederate.)

J Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

James H. [unclear]
Copt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One for [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Iske, W.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Iske, William

Ingram, James

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>17</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>18</i>	21
<i>3</i>	<i>19</i>	22
<i>4</i>	<i>20</i>	23
<i>5</i>	<i>21</i>	24
<i>6</i>	<i>22</i>	25
<i>7</i>	<i>23</i>	26
<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>	27
<i>9</i>	<i>25</i>	28
<i>10</i>	<i>26</i>	29
<i>11</i>	<i>27</i>	30
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	31
<i>13</i>	<i>29</i>	32
<i>14</i>	<i>30</i>	33
<i>15</i>	<i>31</i>	34
<i>16</i>	<i>32</i>	35
<i>17</i>	<i>33</i>	36
<i>18</i>	<i>34</i>	37
<i>19</i>	<i>35</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Simpson
Pol., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Glory Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Meyer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

James Augustus

, Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

They leave for Regiment

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Ingram
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Color Bearer for Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Hyatt
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Act Color Sergt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry of Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

.....
....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for , 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1867.
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. ...
Copyst.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. C. ...
7th, Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Aug 21, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Flag Bearer

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. J. Timmons
Sgt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't flag bearer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten], Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

[Handwritten], 186*[Handwritten]*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*[Handwritten]*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

[Handwritten Signature]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. L. ...
Capt., Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

100

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. L. ...

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten Name]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

[Handwritten list of names]

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A. C. _____ was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry of _____, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1861.

Confederate,

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John W. ...
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry battalions, War of Texas Legion, per S. O. No 51, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. A, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per G. O. No. 38, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

I Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Capt. J. M. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(344) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copied.

Isaac P. F.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>Isaac P. F.</i>	20
2	<i>Isaac P. F.</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. J. Moore
Sgt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See record

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O No 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Robert, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson

Lake, William

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5046</i>	20
2	<i>5047</i>	21
3	<i>5048</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Wm Ashe

Priv., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 11*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *Capt Shropshire*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 88, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910, of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710947.

Book mark:

Wm Ashe

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Ashe

Pt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 16 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

Wm. Ashe

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Cook
Cook, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. C. Cook

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

W. C. Cook

Copyist.

Quenke, George

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Geo. Auenke
At Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Grisham.

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On 22 days furlough
since Apr 17, 1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1862.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1864) of an original record borrowed from R. D. Pearce, Adj't, Richard Cook Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 171025.

Book mark:

Willbrey

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. [unclear]

, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Brigades, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wakeman
1004. Copyist.

Lyard, N. L.
Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	1111	20
2	1112	21
3	1113	22
4	1114	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:
See also N. A. Lyard, Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. J. Izard
M. E., Co. *E* Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 30 days furlough since Aug 23 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A-K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Neff
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Handwritten signature]
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Co. with leave from
Aug 22, 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. & S. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Okla., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Ramsey
Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
3304 30 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Moore

I

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons
Co. B, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One full strength

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Hillman

Jacker. J.
Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1076</i>	20
2	<i>4713</i>	21
3	<i>4731</i>	22
4	<i>711074</i>	23
5	<i>12811</i>	24
6	<i>11114</i>	25
7	<i>11117</i>	26
8	<i>11118</i>	27
9	<i>11119</i>	28
10	<i>11120</i>	29
11	<i>11121</i>	30
12	<i>11122</i>	31
13	<i>11123</i>	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. Jacker, Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1864

Place Houston

Remarks: joined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Jackson
Pvt., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: . 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Pr. Guard H. Houston or
Gulwell*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Wm. Jachore
Co. D

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Account on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Provost guard house
Hastings

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

1000.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
.....
Timmons, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1 M. Sept 4 months
called*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

John, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
. 186*4*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
W. H. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11494, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

John Timmons

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. ...
Co. ...

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detachment ...
Ad. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. M. ...
L. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

1864
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Lt. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. Becken

Capt., Co. *A.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. [unclear] [unclear] 25 [unclear]
S. A. 228,

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. Keenan
Capt., Comd., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. [unclear] [unclear]
Aug 25, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Jackson
Capt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*e*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*Ans. D. M. Deft Houston as
Courier Aug 25, 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 88, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. J. Jackson
Co. 9

, Co. 9, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept Houston
May 20 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A-K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. Johnson

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. Jackson

, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

REPORT ON

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 men left Houston Aug 25 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 63, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. Williams

Copyist.

S. Johnson

No. 387

I, the undersigned, Director of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

S. Johnson

Done at Memphis }
this 21. day of June, 1865.

Part. Co D Tennessee Reg 1st
Infy

Harris co 24

Jackew, F.

Co.

1st, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Walker's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jackew, F.

Jackow, F.
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jackow, F.

Jackson, J.
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jackew, J.

Jackson, G.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>307211</i>	20
	21
	22
<i>2</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. G. Jackson
Pvt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 9*, 186*4*

Place *Dalton Georgia*

Remarks: *Transfd from
7 Texas Inf'ty*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 1149, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Jackson, J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jackew, J.

Jackson, W. C.
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Handwritten]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Announces on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. C. Jackson

No 1394

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

W. C. Jackson made to E. R. S. Canby July 1st 1865

(Done at Columbus, Texas, this 1st day of July, 1865.)

Daniel Harvey
Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

Page 11 Harvey series

Jahnan, A.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waud's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jahnan, A.

Jahnse, A.
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jantze, A.

Jantz, A.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jantze, A.

✓

W. M. Timmons

Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, in March, 1864.

Private

(Confederate.)

Corporal

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Sanus

Jantze A.

Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

J

W. Jantze

Plt., Co. W, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1865.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

June 30, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. - A. G. 1710847.

Book mark:

W. Jantze

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. J. ...
Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *North Canyon*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.
Deserted.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Wm. Jackson

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *T*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Provost guard house, Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A. W. K. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

7
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. J. Jantze
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

APPEARS ON

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for this month of *JUNE*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Proprietor guardhouse
G. C. Johnston*

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARR., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

1000

Copy 1.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Jantze
Co. K

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Provost Guard house
Goldston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A. K. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. Jantze

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Under arrest, Provost
Guard Home Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A. N. K. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(366)

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. Jantz

Pl, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Under arrest Guard
House Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. W. W.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. ...
... Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

W. ...

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. A

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st Regiment Texas Infantry

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O No 52 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. Timmons

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Addressed to on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. I. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of the N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. H. Timmons

No. 23

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at New Orleans
this 23rd day of Jan, 1865.
New Orleans 74

H. Janisch
Major, Co K Tamm's Reg.
J. Janisch
(Janisch)

Janisch

Getzlan, C.

Co. *A.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

J. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. J. Lan

Pvt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *North Caney*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*

Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

1044

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

John R. J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1519</i>	20
2	<i>1520</i>	21
3	<i>1521</i>	22
4	<i>1522</i>	23
5	<i>1523</i>	24
6	<i>1524</i>	25
7	<i>1525</i>	26
8	<i>1526</i>	27
9	<i>1527</i>	28
10	<i>1528</i>	29
11	<i>1529</i>	30
12	<i>1530</i>	31
13	<i>1531</i>	32
14	<i>1532</i>	33
15	<i>1533</i>	34
16	<i>1534</i>	35
17	<i>1535</i>	36
18	<i>1536</i>	37
19	<i>1537</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

R. J. John
1st Co. *D.*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated ...

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Oct 5*, 186 2,
or promotion, }

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark:

Althorpe
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Regimental
Company K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Sidney Johnson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J.
W. J. Johnson
Lieut., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Royce

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. Johns
Kearney Co. T

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station - *Galveston* Present

Remarks: *On Gen Court Martial*
since Sept. 23, '64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 186

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 88. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Roy

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment Texas

Appear on
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:
A. B. Hyatt

Station

Remarks:

On leave of
absence since
June 11 64

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion per S. O. No 89, Hdqrs Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. J. John

Co. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On leave of absence since June 11 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No. 52 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hight

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. P. J. John
Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station: *Galveston*
Remarks: *on general Court martial*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs Div. of Tex. & Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Regimental
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Timmons

Remarks: *on furlough*
Medical

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. P. ...
Co. ... Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug. 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station	Present	Absent
<i>1st Lt. ...</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>
Remarks	<i>1st Lt. ...</i>	
	<i>Order ...</i>	
	<i>Aug. 13/64</i>	

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. P. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J
R. J. John
1st Co

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug* . 186 *4*

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *As witness before Court martial Galveston*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waule Texas Legion, per R O No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *[Handwritten]*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten]*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Weul's Texas Legion, per B O No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Signature]
Co. *[Signature]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *[Signature]* *[Signature]*

Remarks: *On detached service
Provost Guard duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*[Signature]*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

[Signature] Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John J. ...
1st Co. I., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Collected
at New Orleans
duty Salveston since 1/1
12/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

R. J. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. ...

Quar. Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Quar. Co. A*

Remarks *On Post Guard Duty since 1st Nov.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. J. [unclear]
1st, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station *Timmons'*

Remarks *Present since July*
1864
Arrived

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place *1864*
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., E. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. McKensen
Comdr., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*0*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Detachment* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. McKensen

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J

R. J. Johnson
1st Lt., Co. *(C)*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Orreant*
Subscription

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J

R. J. Johnson
124, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Priggett*
Continment Reine

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyd.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

R. J. John
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of _____ organization named above,
for _____ month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present
Sergeant *Robert Raine*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Orders, Div. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

R. J. John
Copyist

VOUCHER No. 126.

Paid the 15th day of August 1864

1st Lt R. J. Salen

Quartermaster's Dept

From the 1st day of June 1864

To the 31st day of July 1864

Pay \$180.00

To years' service, ✓

Forage

Amount, \$180.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay- For myself.	1861	1865			90	00	18000		
For myself for ... years' service.									
Forage For ... horses.							1000		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ...

... and to the ... day of ... 186...
 ... this ...

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ...
 day of ... 186... the sum of ... Dollars,
 being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 18000
 To years' service.
 Forage,
 Amount, \$ 18000

(Signed Duplicate)

Handwritten signature and notes

R. J. John

1st Lt. Col.

Common Regt
1st

R. J. John

1811

No. _____

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the _____ having been
surrendered by _____ C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Com-
manding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies
of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against
the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the
latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations
of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United
States.

Done at _____ }
this _____ day of _____ 1865. }

_____ }
_____ }

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United
States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in
force where he resides.

P. M. BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

~~San Antonio~~ *Guaranteed July 31 1862.*

I certify that I have this day paid

Sgt. Lewis R. Johnson

Co. *D. Training* Regiment.

Infantry from *May 1*

1864 to

May 31

Thompson Harrison
Chief *Accountant* Maj. and Q. M.
C. S. Patterson
may re

ms 9000

John William

Co. A.C.S., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Q. M. Sergt Q. M. Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1864</i>	20
2	<i>1864</i>	21
3	<i>1864</i>	22
4	<i>1864</i>	23
5	<i>1864</i>	24
6	<i>1864</i>	25
7	<i>1864</i>	26
8	<i>1864</i>	27
9	<i>1864</i>	28
10	<i>1864</i>	29
11	<i>1864</i>	30
12	<i>1864</i>	31
13	<i>1864</i>	32
14	<i>1864</i>	33
15	<i>1864</i>	34
16	<i>1864</i>	35
17	<i>1864</i>	36
18	<i>1864</i>	37
19	<i>1864</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. J. ...
... Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Account on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Absent sick, Hospital
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. M. L. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dep. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. S. Royce

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1000 John

Lt Col, *Co. M. C. S.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained for 30 days at
Co. Capt at Houston from May 12, '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John

Qm Sgt. Co. A; Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in the office
Houston for 30 days*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G.O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J

H. John

Rm Sgt of *Co. C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Rm Dept Howard So. Co.
194 Dist Hd qrs July 12/64 (Sun)*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

3

for 90 days

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. M. ...
Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*...*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Ter. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. L. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for.

*On regular service in Trench
at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A [unclear] was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Div. of the N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. Timmons
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. John
Co. S,

Co. S, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*A. M. Dept. at Richmond
by order of Genl Magruder*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 23. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

....., Co. *✓*....., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for..... *Sept*....., 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.
Place.....
Remarks.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on extra duty.....
Specialists.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons' Regiment
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in 2nd Co. for 30 days...
for 30 days by Major Carl M. Anderson

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wad's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex., and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. Garrison
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. M. ...

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained with Capt. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. M. Sgt., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained with sick & wounded
Hospital at Ft. Worth, Texas*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Wm. H.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons
Company, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Account with Capt. Douglas
Ad. M. Newsham, S. B. 133 (over)*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

Copyist.

12/64

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L.M. Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached with Capt. Douglas
at _____*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

[Signature]

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. J. Lee
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Report on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed U.S. Volunteers
with Capt. Douglas*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. W. Williams
Co. 1st

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 8 days furlough
Apr 30. 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Johns, R. J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

John, R. J.

Johns, William

Co. — , Timmons' Reg't
N.C.S. Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Q.M. Sergeant Q.M. Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

John, William

Johnson, J. A.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3071</i>	20
2	<i>3072</i>	21
3	<i>3073</i>	22
4	<i>3074</i>	23
5	<i>3075</i>	24
6	<i>3076</i>	25
7	<i>3077</i>	26
8	<i>3078</i>	27
9	<i>3079</i>	28
10	<i>3080</i>	29
11	<i>3081</i>	30
12	<i>3082</i>	31
13	<i>3083</i>	32
14	<i>3084</i>	33
15	<i>3085</i>	34
16	<i>3086</i>	35
17	<i>3087</i>	36
18	<i>3088</i>	37
19	<i>3089</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

J. Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. O. Johnson

Prst, Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Liquid. Corps Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. N. Johnson
Capt., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Signal Corps Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. D. Johnson
Co. 4 Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Signed Capt. Gale by ord G.C.
Magruder April 15, 64*

Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments of the Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. of Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *1119*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1119*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Andrew Carpenter

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. I. C. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of T. L. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

May 20, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Regimental

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 81 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. A. [Signature]

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. D. Johnson

, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Signal Corporal Galois
taken by order of Genl. Magruder*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Handwritten Name]
Co. *[Handwritten Number]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly ^{ly}
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for *[Handwritten Date]*, 186*[Handwritten Year]*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Attrition since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten Date]*, 186*[Handwritten Year]*
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten List of Absent Men]

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dept. of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

[Handwritten Signature]

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. [unclear]
Co: '1', Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1 Sergeant "C" [unclear] [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

W. H. [unclear]

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. S. Timmons
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Signal Corps. Co. 42 Dist.
A. D. S.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Signature)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons' Regiment
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went to hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons' Regiment
Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry
Co. 1st

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John L. Timmons
Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In regular duty, 20 days.
See list

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Johnson
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears in:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J. Signal Conf. May
eg. 1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Stillman

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on *Co. G Johnson*
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
186*5*

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Signal Corps Cal.
one 20 1865
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Orders Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated March 23, 1864.

(100) *J. W. Miller*
Copies

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. D. Johnson
Capt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Signal Corps Det.
M. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

7044

Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. D. Johnson
Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Signal Corps, Galv.
mch 10, 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Nicholson
Coytst.

1555

G. Johnson

Handwritten notes on the right page, including a circled '6' and some illegible scribbles.

Vertical handwritten notes on the right page, possibly including a signature or date.

1222

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General R. S. Quay, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston

this 13 day of July 1865.

Richard L.

F. D. Johnston
Capt. U. S. Army
24 July

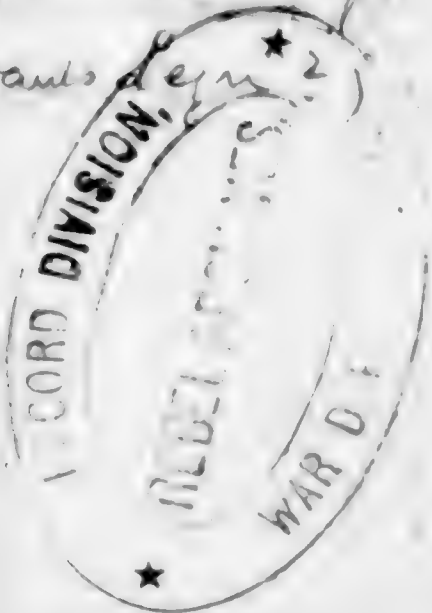
Received in office
Houston May 16th 1864

Respectfully referred
to command & app[ro]p[ri]ate
in command or
opinion & report

Be command of
Brig. Genl. [Name]
C. C. [Name]
Capt & a. a. [Name]

J. D. [Name]
Co. C. [Name] Regt.

(wants dem[otion]?)



Detained 18th May 1864
Red Sea [Name] Regt,
May 18 1864

Private [Name] at [Name]
Co. G. [Name] Regt

Application to be transferred
from his Co. [Name] Regt to
the Signal Corps

Respectfully forwarded
with the recommendation
that he be referred to
make Private I of [Name]
as [Name] perfectly
[Name]

Respectfully
[Name]

Camp Lebbok May 18
This being the third time
this detail has come before
me, I deem it worthy your
attention - The first applica-
tion was made by the
father on account of the
feeble constitution of the
son, and a transfer asked
to the signal corps on
account of its very light
duties - I had the young
man examined by the
surgeon, who reported his
constitution good, and the
Captain of his company
having informed that he
had always been healthy,
I disapproved and re-
turned the application.

The second appli-
cation was made by the
young man himself on
the ground that he
did not think field
service conducive to
his health - Although
this opinion was strong-
ly endorsed by Lt. Lind-
say, of the Sig. Corps, I
having no knowledge that
his medical opinions
were entitled to any
weight, paid no attention
to the second applica-
tion -

The present application
appears to be made by the
son, first, because his
father has lived in
Galveston for twenty-
five years, and, secondly

because he is of the
opinion that he can
be of more service in
the signal corps, than
with a musket on
his shoulder - Very
probably if the com-
manding General were
to take the advice of
each soldier upon
this same question,
many and surprising
changes could be made in the
army, but perhaps with
no benefit to the ser-
vice -

Believing the proper
place for every man not
physically disqualified
is in the field, and
that light duties, such
as signalling can be
performed by men
not able for field
duties, I disapprove
this detail, and am
surprised that I
should be compelled
to entertain it for no
other reason than that
the "young man is of
good family", and his
father has resided
in Galveston for
twenty-five years -

Respectfully
[Name]
C. C. [Name]

Head Quarter Tennessee Regt
May 10th 1864.

Bryg^d Genl. J. G. Slaughter.

Sir,
I am a private in Co. G. Tennessee Regt. entered the service in July 1861. am now eighteen years of age my Father resides in Johnston has been a citizen for twenty five years. I respectfully request that I be transferred from my present Co and Regt. to the Signal Corps. Serjeant J. J. Dinsay of the Signal Corps has made two applications for my transfer to him. I make this request because I believe that I can render efficient service to the Government as a member of this Corps.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

Fredrick J. Johnson
Private Co. G. Tennessee Regt

Head Qrs Signal Corps
Huntsville May 16 1864

Capt. C. M. Mason
Chief of Bureau of Details
Capt

I respectfully request that you will cause Private F. J. Johnson, to be detailed in the Signal Corps and ordered to report to me at Huntsville.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
J. J. Dinsay
Chief Signal Officer

Johnson, C. D.
 Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
 Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
 Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5021</i>	20
2	<i>5022</i>	21
3	<i>5023</i>	22
4	<i>5024</i>	23
5	<i>5025</i>	24
6	<i>5026</i>	25
7	<i>5027</i>	26
8	<i>5028</i>	27
9	<i>5029</i>	28
10	<i>5030</i>	29
11	<i>5031</i>	30
12	<i>5032</i>	31
13	<i>5033</i>	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. D. Johnson
Priv., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Michael Lane since
Nov. 1, 1863*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

1044.

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Johnson

J. L. Johnson

, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. D. Johnson
Capt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In S. H. Express Co. 20
days by order of H. A. W. H.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

2 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 10th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H O No 23 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. A. [unclear]
Co. [unclear]

, Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 22*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 22*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained for [unclear]
[unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J.

Jack D. Johnson
Priv, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1861.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached 30 days in Express Co. from
Sept. 10, 1861. Since Sept. 1, 1861

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 1d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 11 Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

W. J. Sawyer

Coyt.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186____.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186____.
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

St. L. May

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. L. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John J. Timmons
Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Express with ... Ill.
Co. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. P. ...

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John S. Timmons
Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By express to Houston 10/20
Major Genl. Walker

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 58, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A
D. Johnson
Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Southern Express
Office Houston Dec 5 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23. Hdqrs. Dep. of Ind., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. D. Johnson
of Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Southern Express Co

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. W. Williamson

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

D. Johnson
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By Order of Houston
June 14, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Wall's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs of the N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. V. Williamson

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. Johnson

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

(~~Commissioned~~) officers present and absent:

Situation

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Address Co Houston
March 22, 1865.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d of the 1st Texas Legion, per S. O. No 58, Hdqrs of the 1st Texas Inf., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

No 76

J. D. Johnson

Wm. Linnion's regl.

24

No. 76
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Pulveston, Miss
this 21st day of June 1862

J. L. Johnson Co. (G)
Zimmerans Regt

Culmston Aug 27 / 62

James D Johnson
C "G" Tennessee Regt

(wants leave?)

Applicant to be detailed
as Agt of the
South Western Ex-
press Co



Rec'd 20 270
100

Galveston Aug 27th 1864

Col A C Jones
Chief of Staff

Col

I would respectfully request in behalf of the South Western Express Co. a detail for myself (Jas D. Johnson Co S Missouri Reg^t.) As a manager of said Company my services being absolutely necessary for the running of the Co. An application for detail recommended by Gen^l Smith, not having been heard from, the application is respectfully renewed.

Yours Respectfully
Jas D. Johnson
Ag^t South W. Ex Co

Johnson, P.
Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1001</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. ...
Cap., Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. W. Timmons

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. Timmons

Johnston, J. D.
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, J. D.

Jones, E. L.

Co. *a*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sr Lieutenant E. L. Lunterman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3550</i>	20
2	<i>3551</i>	21
3	<i>4150</i>	22
4	<i>4151</i>	23
5	<i>4800</i>	24
6	<i>4801</i>	25
7	<i>5500</i>	26
8	<i>5501</i>	27
9	<i>5502</i>	28
10	<i>5503</i>	29
11	<i>1150</i>	30
12	<i>1151</i>	31
13	<i>1400</i>	32
14	<i>1800</i>	33
15	<i>2100</i>	34
16	<i>2101</i>	35
17	<i>2102</i>	36
18	<i>2103</i>	37
19	<i>3110</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J
E L Jones

2 Lt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Col 5*, 186 .
or promotion, }

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Authentic

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

1000.

J. N. Meyer

Captain.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
.....
..... Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

all absent
.....
Station

Remarks: *on recruiting service since Apr. 20, '64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & B, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Companies, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

John H. Noyes

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. J. Jones
2 Lieut, Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station *Galveston.*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 1149,
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer - Copyd.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. E. L. Jones
2 Lt. Col.

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: Present
Remarks: Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____
Place: _____, 1864
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. O. Jones
2d Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Liberty

Remarks:

on 30 days leave of absence July 29

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Wainwright
.....
Co. 2nd Lt., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 1864* , 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks: *on leave of absence*
30 days from July 29/64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. L. Wainwright Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

57
57
57, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

May 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Washington Co*

Remarks: *On leave of absence 30*

days since July

29th

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. R. [Signature]

Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
E. K. Jones
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent
Station *Liberty*
Remarks: *on 30 days leave of absence since July 30/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *...*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*4*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Timmons' Reg't*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. O. K. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Mex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. Jones
24, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Result

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. L. Taylor
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. J. Timmons
No. 1, Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station. *Fort Sherman*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. G. Jones

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station: *W. G. Jones*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. ...
W. H. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J

O L Jones

2^d Lt, Co D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan'y, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Galveston Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per B. O. No 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. E. Jones
Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per B O No 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex. & Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. H. Johnson
Copies

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. L. Jones
2nd, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Cantonment* *Grant* *Raine*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, War of Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wickham

1844

Copyed.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. V. James

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

REPORT OF

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Officers: *Buttman, Ruine*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1865.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon

Copyist.

Voucher, No. 183

Paid the 1 day of Dec 1864

E. S. Jones

2nd Supt. Co. D. 1st Div. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Regt.

From the 1 day of June 1864

To the 30 day of July 1864

Pay, \$ 160.00

To ... years' service, \$

Forage, Amount, \$ 76.00



The Confederate States,

To *John H. ...* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay-- For myself, <i>...</i>		<i>13 July 31</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>00</i>		
For myself for <i>...</i> year's service,									
Forage-- For <i>...</i> horses, <i>...</i>									

\$160 00

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *...*

and to the *...* day of *...*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *...* this *...* day of *...*, 186*4* the sum of *One Hundred & Sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, *160 00*
 To *...* years' service, *...*
 Forage, *...*
 Amount *160 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

...

Jones, J. W.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

John W. Jones, Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment

Texas.

1st Co. C.
Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
13

13
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J
Sgt. W. Jones

Sgt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ed. Farlongh

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Quencke, G.

Co. K. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, 9th Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quencke, George.

Jungerman E.
Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>200, 18700</i>	20
2	<i>2125</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. Jungerman, Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. J. Jingermann

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862.

Where La. Orange

By whom Capt. Gebelein

Period 3 yrs in the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shropshire

To what time Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
November 1916) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
14th, Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas,
A. G. 173007.

Book mark:

W. B. G. S. by

(222)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Juranam.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Turmann, William

Kachle. 4.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kaicheby. 4.

Kaichely,

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waugh's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kaichely Chs

Kaicheby, F.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>20418768</i>	20
2	<i>3903</i>	21
3	<i>721144</i>	22
4	<i>111339180</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Fred Kaicheby, Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

F. K. Kiechely

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll *

Organization named above,

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Roll made

June 15, 1862.

By *Capt Waul*

By *Capt Papendick*

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid

By *Capt Adams*

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d ... Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 23, Hdqrs N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864. (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in ... of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Book No.

Ullrich

Copyist

(Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

K

J. A. Aichelby
Private, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *North Curry*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*
Disenrolled.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. A. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. H. Hatcher
But, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 7*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *joined from Disunion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. J. Taylor
Coylist.

Kaicheley, C. W.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>38418767</i>	20
2	<i>38418767</i>	21
3	<i>38418767</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate)

K Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chs. Kaicheky
Pt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15, 1862.*

Where *Sp. Maul*

By whom *Capt Papendick*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Adams*

To what time *June 30, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjts., Richard Coke Camp, No. 200, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. —A. G. 1710247.

Book mark:

Ullbrecht
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. Neely
1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *North Casey*

Remarks: *Expelled from Roll*
Discharged.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

904

J. S. Hoyle

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Chs Kaishly
Pvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 21*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Kaichely J.

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, which were organized in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kaichely, J.

S . A . F . E . T . Y

Kaichely, Chas.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kaichely, Chas.

K A D O K
Kaltwasser,

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kaltwasser, H.

Kaltwasser, A.

Co. *K.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10715/11</i>	20
2	<i>10715/12</i>	21
3	<i>10715/13</i>	22
4	<i>10715/14</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

K Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

A Kallwasser
Pl, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll *
of the organization named above,
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 4*, 1862.
Where *Houston*
By whom *Capt Drake*
Period *3 yrs or war*
Last paid:
By whom *Capt Grisham*
To what time *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per B O No 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj't, Richard Coke Camp, No. 200, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

McCrosby

Copy 100.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A

W. A. ...
... Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. A. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844)

J. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Kellwasser

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hunting deserters

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & B Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O No 88 Hdqrs Dist of Tex. N. Mex. and ARIZ, dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A Kaltwasser
Cpt., Co. 'K', Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(244)

Copyist.

Kemp, J. B.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. D. Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kemp, James B.

Karlstein

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
No. 3, Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Chief Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kersten, John

Timmons
Co. *H.* Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Woods' expedition, in March, 1864.
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keisnick, John

Co. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wild's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keisnick, John

Keisnick, A.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>	<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>	<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Al. N. Smith
Put., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since
Mar 1, 1863*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion per G. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Roper

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A
U. Messerick
Plt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 186*4*

Place *California*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Keisnick, John

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War of Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private . *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keisnick, John

Timmons
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keusnick, John

Keisnick, John

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>155 11</i>	10
2	<i>1140</i>	21
3	<i>4000</i>	22
4	<i>4000</i>	23
5	<i>12000</i>	24
6	<i>1000</i>	25
7	<i>1000</i>	26
8	<i>3000</i>	27
9	<i>3400</i>	28
10	<i>1300</i>	29
11	<i>1300</i>	30
12	<i>1000</i>	31
13	<i>1000</i>	32
14	<i>1000</i>	33
15	<i>1000</i>	34
16	<i>1000</i>	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Keisnick, Waul's Texas Legion*

Confederate.

N Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Nicovich
Sgt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 11, 1862

Where Co. A, Mead

By whom Capt Wright

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 _____

Present or absent

Remarks: Detached Mar 21
1865 from detail

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 171067.

Book mark:

W. G. Crosby

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Royer

Priv., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, Sick.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate

A Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. A. ...
Pol., Co. K

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Austin, Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 11498 Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

1000

J. N. Royce

Copyist

K
(Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. ...
Put, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick ... Washington Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

A. V. Royer

Copied

(Confederate.)

K Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. K. Keisnick
Pvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Austin Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

K
(Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Kiesnick
Pr, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Washington County

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1861.

A. B. Hyatt
Copies

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st

, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

10/10, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

10/10

This Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 20th Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex. & Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. H. Hensley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

John Kicsnick

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Quidel Ben*

Shoemaker Houston

Sp Ord No 738

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. G. G. G.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

John Kiersnik

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent and detached service
J. C. 10 2 45

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Chas. Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Missick
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shoemaker, A. J. Co. K, Texas
Co. K, 1861

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

W. G. D. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. W. Smith
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. W. Smith in long Dept. bonds

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O No 22 Hdqrs Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz, dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. ...

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Every Sept.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

R. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A
F. J. [unclear]
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William [unclear] [unclear]
243

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 8d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. J. [unclear]

Copy

K Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. Smith
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*5*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. D. McDevitt
Henry

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11494, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Keissick
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*5*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leaving on leave
Sept 2nd West

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O No 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Walker
Copyist.

K (Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

F. Keiswick
Cpt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 186*5*
Place *Brenham*
Remarks: *Loss. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Des. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.
(1865)

Kersten, John

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
No. Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Chief Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kersten, John

Keister W.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3571</i>	20
<i>4077</i>	21
<i>4077</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *William Keister, Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

William A. ...

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Nov 1 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royce

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

April 30

, Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864

Place *Salisbury*

Remarks *Dropped from Roll.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Keusnick, J

Co. *J*. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keusnick, John

Kelso, D. W.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelsoe, George

Kelso

Co. . . . Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wild's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelsoe, George

Keisoe, George

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1001</i>	20
2	<i>1002</i>	21
3	<i>1003</i>	22
4	<i>1004</i>	23
5	<i>1005</i>	24
6	<i>1006</i>	25
7	<i>1007</i>	26
8	<i>1008</i>	27
9	<i>1009</i>	28
10	<i>1010</i>	29
11	<i>1011</i>	30
12	<i>1012</i>	31
13	<i>1013</i>	32
14	<i>1014</i>	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *G. W. B. Tulea, Waul's Tex Leg*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached as Brigade Commissary

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. V. Roper

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. C

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Timmons

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per R O No 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. Mayo

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

100. Release

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went down at Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W
G. W. Kelson
Pvt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Train at Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

K
A. N. Kelso

, Co. *J*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Statist

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Transferred May 15 64 by
H. Col. Smith*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A. N. K. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R.O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Confederate.

A Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. W. News
Sgt., Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for May 1864, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leander Vegt

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 63, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

K

U. M. Kelso

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

State

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Regt. Timmons

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. M. Y. formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry of Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

A. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
Sept, 186*4*

for
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Timmons

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. A. Nelson
Capt, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transferred

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

G. A. Nelson

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Y. H. ...
..., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate)

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. Helms

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(844)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. W. Kelsae

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

(844)

J. W. Kelsae

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

1
H. Kelsae
Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left camp

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Kelsoe, G.

Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelsoe, George

Timmons, S.
Co. *S.* Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.
(Confederate.)

Private
Private

Cards filed with
REFERENCE SLIP.

Kelso,
George

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the amalgamation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions Wood's Texas Legion in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelsoe, George

Kelson, G. W.

Co. *—*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelsoe, George

Keltner, J. C.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1001/11</i>	20
2	<i>1002</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A
C. Nelson
Sgt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from ROLL*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royce

Kemp, James B.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>12331</i>	20
2	<i>4271</i>	21
3	<i>4301</i>	22
4	<i>4302</i>	23
5	<i>4303</i>	24
6	<i>2562</i>	25
7	<i>2563</i>	26
8	<i>2564</i>	27
9	<i>2565</i>	28
10	<i>1172</i>	29
11	<i>1173</i>	30
12	<i>1174</i>	31
13	<i>1531</i>	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

K Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Capt. R. A. [unclear], Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Camp [unclear]

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. V. Rizer

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. B. Messer
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bellevue* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A
W. B. Rouse
Capt, Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station: *Galveston*

Remarks: *On Gen Court Marshal
since Apr 23, '64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Rouse

Confederate.

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

James Kemp
Capt. Co. E

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears of.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Present
Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

. 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Kemp
Capt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Announces on

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station:

Remarks:

*Day range on 40d pay
leave of absence
July 7 '64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

1000

Copyist

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons' Regiment
Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Timmons
Station *Timmons*
Remarks *On Genl Court Martial*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place *186*
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., Cal. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. W. W. W.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Report on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for *July 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Section *Med. & Relief*

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 20*, 186*4*
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A-K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. [Signature]
(Copyist)

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

K

James B. Kemp
Capt, Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station Present
Mad Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of this organization named above,
for *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *[Handwritten]*
Remarks *[Handwritten]*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.
Place *[Handwritten]*.
Remarks *[Handwritten]*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Spencer
.....
Spencer, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for..... *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....
Station *Wood Island*

Remarks:
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date 186 ..
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. S. [unclear]
Company, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

[unclear]

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(244)

[Signature]

Copy 1st

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. B. Kemp
Company, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec 5, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: *Mid Island.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. T. Taylor

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten name], Co. *[Handwritten number]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *[Handwritten month]*, 186*[Handwritten year]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *[Handwritten notes]*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Blank]*, 186*[Blank]*.

Place *[Blank]*, 186*[Blank]*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

VOUCHER No. 138.

Paid the 1st day of June 1864

to J. H. ...

Capt. C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1864

To the 1st day of June 1864

Pay \$ 30 00

For ... years' service

For ...

Amount, \$ 30 00

Approved: Houston

Transferred to

E. S. Bolling

Colonel

June 18/64

per ...

...

E. S. Bolling

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. B. Kuyper

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For myself for years' service.	<i>Apr 1</i>	<i>Apr 30 1864</i>	<i>130</i>		<i>130</i>		<i>130 00</i>		
Forage— For horses,									

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were usually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated on the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Graham* on *11 9 64*

and to the *31 day of Oct 1864*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Thompson* this *18* day of *here* *1864* the sum of *One Hundred & thirty* Dollars,
 being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay, *130 00*
 To years' service,
 Forage,
 Amount, *130 00*

Signed Duplicate,

J. B. Kuyper
Co. & T. Co. 1st Regt

1864

I certify that
the above is a true
copy of the original
as shown to me
on the 1st day of
June 1864

J. M. [unclear]

Received of
[unclear] the sum of
[unclear] Dollars
for [unclear]
this 1st day of June
1864

Kerrin, W

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kramer, William

Hersten John

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
V. C. S.
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Chf. Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1171</i>	20
2	<i>1172</i>	21
3	<i>1346</i>	22
4	<i>1574</i>	23
5	<i>1318</i>	24
6	<i>1318</i>	25
7	<i>1318</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Kersten

Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A & K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Coytes

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Kersten
Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Bugler with Regt

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Kersten
Bugler Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug*, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Appointed Chief*

Bugler Regt Sp 10
114

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
Company, Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864

Place *Wood Island*

Remarks: *Gain*
Francis James A.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Company Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

John Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Karlstern

Major Co. K S., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place Middle Island

Remarks: Promoted from Co. K

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. W. Keister

Adj. Surg. Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparent on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 2 days' furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Major Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Jas Kersten
Chft. Angles, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave April
at 1070

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regts. Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. of the N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1861.

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Kersten, William

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507111762</i>	2
2	<i>720761</i>	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm Kersten

Plt, Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Grisham

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. — A. G. 171027.

Book mark:

2116202

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. A
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Report on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *000710*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See copy 104 11.20.95

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

King, H.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

King, H.

King, A

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

King, Aug

King, A.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3751	20
2	4457	21
3	9709	22
4	4790	23
5	79 0150	24
6	0673	25
7	2511	26
8	2454	27
9	1125	28
10	1298	29
11	1485	30
12	1744	31
13	1932	32
14	1701	33
15	2566	34
16	2815	35
17	2666	36
18	2772	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

August Henry
See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

K | Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

U. King
Pvt., Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Nov. 4, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

H | Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

A. Henry
Pvt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *2*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoners of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

K | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

C. H. Kasey
Sgt., Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Remained of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

R Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

A. King
Co. D, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Prisoners of war since
May 1 63*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

G. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. King
Pr, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War June 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. R. Hyatt

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *[Handwritten date]*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Status:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

[Handwritten signature]
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

King
Co. H

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. W. ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Timmons

(Confederate.)

K Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. King
Pvt, Co. *D* Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoners of War Since
June 16 63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

L. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1st
Co.

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See above

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten Name], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Co. *[Handwritten]*
Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
[Handwritten], 186*[Handwritten]*.

for
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Handwritten Name]
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 88. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Copy 1st.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company

, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Company
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per No. 83 Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten signature]
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 33 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten Name]
Co. *[Handwritten Number]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *[Handwritten Month]*, 186*[Handwritten Year]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten Date]*, 186*[Handwritten Year]*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Handwritten Number]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per M. O. No. 82, Orders, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, War of Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John A. Timmons, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf. since 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Walker's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Timmons
Capt, *Comd*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Reg't

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, Woods Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82 113, 78 Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved _____

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186____

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____ 186____

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty _____

Absent or listed men accounted for _____

[Handwritten signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate Army, 1862-1865. This is a reproduction of the original manuscript of the Regimental Return for the month of _____, 186____. The original is in the possession of the National Archives and Records Administration, College Park, Maryland. This reproduction is in the public domain.

Confederate.

R

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Robert [unclear]
Co. 1

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Handwritten signature]

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was organized, under arms, at the demand of the Infantry Department, War Department, Jan. 20, 1862, Helix District of Texas, No. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 2, 1864

70

... papers of

... Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

13

CONFEDERATE REG'T

CONFEDERATE

1862

King L. S.

King 19

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medals awarded herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also *INDEX*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186__

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was organized by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Warren's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 98 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1864.

Confederate.

Third Regiment, Texas.

Co. 1st Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extraordinary Duty

Absent enlisted men account for

Provisional regulations for the service of the Confederate States Army, 1862-1865. Infantry Regulations. War Department. No. 100. 1862. 1865. 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1000

, Co. *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent men: 1000

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Western Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Mayo

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R

A. D. King

Company *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital since Nov 1862

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of two companies, A & K, was organized at Austin, Texas, and the 2d Infantry Battalion, which was organized June 20, 1862, at Houston, Texas, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America at Austin, Texas, on the 20th of June, 1862.

Confederate.

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. King
Capt, Co. D, Texas' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick, Washington Co. Va. 1.63

Timmons' Regiment, Texas' Infantry, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1862. A detachment was sent to the Department of Texas, and the 1st Infantry Battalion was organized at Washington, D.C., in 1863. The 1st Det. of Texas' Infantry was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1863.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for _____

Commissioned officers present and absent _____ 1867

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks _____ 1867

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, was organized at _____
from companies A to K, was organized at _____ and the 3d
Infantry Battalion, West Texas Infantry, per S. O. No. 83 Hdqrs
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Arizona, dated March 20, 1867.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Statute

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. King
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved by

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hsptl Washington

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wagon's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 43 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., K. Tex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Nyath
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Faint handwritten text], Co. *[Faint handwritten text]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abt. sent to hospital
wounds [unclear] 63*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 89, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appeared on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept - 0 , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. I. I. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

11
11, Co. *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *July*, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 84th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No 88. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A. M. K. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry, McCulloch's, Wall's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dep. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons, **Co.**, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1861*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for.

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No 28, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate.

K

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

No. 10
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *Keefe*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(304)

Copyist.

Confederate.

K Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. King
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

See in troop

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 13, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. King
Coylist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

3rd
Co, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. C. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Dep. of the M. M. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

11
Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. King
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & wounded

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

K
✓

J. Keng

Por. Co. D. Haveli Legion

Residence: Washington Co. 14

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

108!

Remarks:

Number of roll

1

(662)

A. J. Dinsdale

Copyright

King No 7

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1/2</i>	20
2	<i>1/2</i>	21
3	<i>1/2</i>	22
4	<i>1/2</i>	23
5	<i>1/2</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *7 King Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. A. Royer
Sgt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov 4, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Royer

Confederate

K Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Henry
Put, Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royce

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

N. A. Perry
.....
Priv, Co. *D*; Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Priv. George H. Howland on
General duty.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Boyer

(Confederate.)

K Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. King
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: . 186 .
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Probst guard house
Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

A
(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. H. ...
Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

King

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

King, H. F.

1500
Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

King, R.

Hinsart C.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Kirby E. B.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>571157</i>	20
2	<i>571158</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Kerby

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commanded officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 10*, 1864

Place *Houston*

Remarks *Enlisted in Reg.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Infantry, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

K Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. B. Kirby
Pvt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp. Galveston since
Aug 23 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wolfe Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 13, 1864.

G. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Klaus, J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Adams
1st Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Nov. 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. V. Rizer

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. [unclear]
J. A. [unclear], Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 186*4*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

Kluge, A

Co. ~~5~~, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War of Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kluge, A

Kluge, J.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kluge, J.

Kluge, E.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5551551</i>	20
2	<i>177</i>	21
3	<i>217</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. M. Mize

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll *
of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:
When *Apr 4, 1862,*

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at
Expiration of service
& Over age*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.
*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1916) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
-A. G. 171067.

Book mark:

W. M. Mize

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

F. Kluge
.....
, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Out of our Company

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. Hays
Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 29*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Discharged by order, he being an alien having signed enlistment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

Kneipe J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>542</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

Confederate.

R Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. ...
Capt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. ...
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Nicholson
Capt.

Knight, E. S.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>100-1000</i>	20
2	<i>1000-2000</i>	21
3	<i>2000-3000</i>	22
4	<i>3000-4000</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

E. C. Knight

Pub., Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One for cough since May 6, '64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

K

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. C. Knight
Capt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent. , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 15, 1864

Place Mud Island

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 53 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

K

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

E. Knight

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Haspe Yuleston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

B. Knight
Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

George Clark

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Knights, L. C.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

100
Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 11*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks *Enlisted in Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Knittel, H.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	20
<i>2</i>	21
<i>3</i>	22
<i>4</i>	23
<i>5</i>	24
<i>6</i>	25
<i>7</i>	26
<i>8</i>	27
<i>9</i>	28
<i>10</i>	29
<i>11</i>	30
<i>12</i>	31
<i>13</i>	32
<i>14</i>	33
<i>15</i>	34
<i>16</i>	35
<i>17</i>	36
<i>18</i>	37
<i>19</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Y. A. ...
2nd Lieut., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll
Prisoner of war. Present Co. C.
1. Bull. Co. included with Co. B.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B (1) No 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royce

Knoche, J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

K | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

J. Niccok
Priv, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave
since Nov 1, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. A. ...
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 20*, 186*4*.

Place *Salvador*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Koch, J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35000</i>	20
2	<i>35001</i>	21
3	<i>35002</i>	22
4	<i>35003</i>	23
5	<i>35004</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Joseph's Koch, Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

1 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st
....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

C. ...
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regts. (Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. A. Cook
Sgt., Co. *2^d*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 30*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

W. H. ...
Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of War, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Cook
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Timmons

Copyist.

Koch, Jacob

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719001</i>	20
2	<i>1111</i>	21
3	<i>1111</i>	22
4	<i>1111</i>	23
5	<i>1111</i>	24
6	<i>1111</i>	25
7	<i>1111</i>	26
8	<i>1111</i>	27
9	<i>1111</i>	28
10	<i>1111</i>	29
11	<i>1111</i>	30
12	<i>1111</i>	31
13	<i>1111</i>	32
14	<i>1111</i>	33
15	<i>1111</i>	34
16	<i>1111</i>	35
17	<i>1111</i>	36
18	<i>1111</i>	37
19	<i>1111</i>	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

K

Jacob Koch
Pvt., Co. L., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1863*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844)

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Hook
1st, Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Prisoner of War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A
J. W. Beck
Plt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

K Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Cook
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Prisoner of War since
May 1863*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

K
Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. K. Cook
Sgt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War June
63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.
Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. K. ...
Wm. ...

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. ...
July 23

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. ...
Copyist.

Confederate.

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Koch
Pvt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Prisoner of War since
June 16 '63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(644)

J. B. Hixson
Copist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. V
....., Co. *V*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated March 21, 1864.

William

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Faint signature]
Co. *[Faint]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *[Faint signature]*, 186*[Faint]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186*[Faint]*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

[Faint signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

[Faint signature]
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*7*!

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. A
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*7*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. S. ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to J, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1001

1001, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 . . .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1001

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Put, Co *A*, *Joe H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War
Duplicate of [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

Confederate.

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Koch

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Preserved until June 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(244)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

K

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Koch

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

71

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Koch
Co. C

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war
July 1865.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Koch
Priv. Co. D,

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Private quar June
1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, nos. A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, 1st Texas Legion, Jan. 2, 1862, at Camp Des. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., (based March 2, 1862).

J. W. Williams
Coy. 1st

Koch, Jacob

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Koch, Jacob

Koenig, A

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Koenig, Aug

Kohrman, P.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25710735	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein (1)

BOOK MARK:

See also Pauline Kohrman, Waul's Tex Leg'n

K Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

P Kohrman
2 Corp, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 4, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gisham

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No 60, P. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
—A. G. 171067.

Book mark:

(643)

W. C. Crosby

Copyright

Ms. 788 1147

I, the undersigned, President of War belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 7th day of July 1865.

John Kohnman

John Kohnman
Capt. C. K. Simmons Ex Duty

Konecke, J.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>157</i>	20	
2	<i>158</i>	21	
3	<i>159</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

F. Roenecke

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

March 2/12, 1865

Enlisted:

When

April, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Shropshire

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in ledger of names
Present as Roenecke*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj. Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Ull 6 20 1/2
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

None

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appended on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*with Leave 18 days
Murlough*

TIMMONS' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & B, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, 2d & 3d Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, lidqra. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

[Signature]

Copyist.

The undersigned *Francis J. Kennedy* of *Miss.* belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
to the commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
the commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
sole parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under the name of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at *Meridian, Miss.*
the *26th* day of *June*, 1865.
Harris C. H.

F. Kennedy
Put *C. K. Trumbull* to suffy

Hornig, Aug

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3119</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4	<i>3119</i>	23
5	<i>3119</i>	24
6	<i>3119</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Hornig Waul's Tex Leg*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Aug Honig

Pl, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr, 1865*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 4, 1865*

Where

Fort Sanders

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted Apr 23 1865 from Fairbough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearson, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 171047.

Book mark:

W. H. G. by

Copyist.

Confederate.

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Konig
Pvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

20 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A König

Pl, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave
Furlough 28 days*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H O No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

A König

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. Manning
Co. *V*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In care of Capt. Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. P. Taylor

K Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

V. König
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 24*, 186*5*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., V. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(344)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A King
Pop, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough March 24
1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

John H. Williams

Koch

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Koch, Jacob.

Korff, J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private . Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Koch, J.

Kramer, A.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3171</i>	20
2	<i>3172</i>	21
3	<i>3173</i>	22
4	<i>3174</i>	23
5	<i>3175</i>	24
6	<i>3176</i>	25
7	<i>3177</i>	26
8	<i>3178</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *August Kramer*
Waul's Tex. Leg'n

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W Kramer

B Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 16, 1862.

Where

Cpt Waul

By whom

H Papendick

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Shropshire

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj. Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 172067

Book mark:

W Kramer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A
W. Armes

1st, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 186*4*.

Place: *North Canyon*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*
Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

9866

J. H. May

Copyist

C

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Cramer
Plt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

7 days furlough with leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Brewer

Plt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
Absent since Sept 7, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Auth. only
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W Kramer

Pl, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
since Sept 5 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

W Kramer
Captain.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. L. ...
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Aided Dec. 2, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Worth [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of U.S. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

A

Texas

C. Kramer

Pr. Co. A. Tennessee Inf

Residence Washington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated Not stated

Date of parole Not stated

No. of parole 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

1

(1862)

B. J. G. Duane

Copyd.

Kramer, William

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57715761</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4	<i>57715761</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

William Kramer
See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.

K

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Wm Kramer

Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 8, 1863

Where

Brenham

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Grisham

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp-
anies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No 22 Hdqrs
of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
Adj. Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
A. G. 171047.

Book mark:

Wm Kramer

Copyist.

(403)

(Confederate.)

A | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Wm. H. ...

Pvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186 *4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 58, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

A Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

40 Timmons

Priv, Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Raper

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Kerner
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On furlough March 24
1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A-K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Companies, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Johnson

Kranlick J.

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1571</i>	20
2	<i>1572</i>	21
3	<i>1573</i>	22
4	<i>1574</i>	23
5	<i>1575</i>	24
6	<i>1576</i>	25
7	<i>1577</i>	26
8	<i>1578</i>	27
9	<i>1579</i>	28
10	<i>1580</i>	29
11	<i>1581</i>	30
12	<i>1582</i>	31
13	<i>1583</i>	32
14	<i>1584</i>	33
15	<i>1585</i>	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *John Timmons, Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A
.....
..... *Frank*

Det., Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....

Station.....

Remarks:
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Nov. 1, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Return roll

(244) *J. H. Royer* Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A

J. Brantley

Priv., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date April 20, 1864.

Place Galveston.

Remarks: Dropped from Roll.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. Kraulich
Pvt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 25*, 1864

Place *Idaho*

Remarks *joined by desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Kaubick
Sgt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Probost Gd house Galv.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 84th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(944)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appear on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *11/17/61*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. A. Smith

1st, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for..... *July 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Private Guard House
Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. W. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Crallick

Priv, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Quarrel house Galveston Wait
ing sentence Court martial*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

_____ , 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

_____ , 1861.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Bataillon, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. & Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

.....
.....
....., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

July 20, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

James W. ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., X. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons
, (Co), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

REPORTS ON

Regimental Return

of this organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Statistics

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By Court Land House
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

W. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John W. ...
..., Cor *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*4*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: . 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

...

(266)

Copies.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten Name], Co. *[Handwritten Number]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *[Handwritten Month]*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

[Handwritten Signature]
Copies.

Confederate.

A | **Timmons' Regiment.** | **Texas.**

J. A. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*...*
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, War of Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Wickham
Pop, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 32, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wickham

(644)

Copyist.

K Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb 27

1865.

Place

Remarks: *Loos. Deserted
from Guard House.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No 22, Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. [unclear]

Copyist.

Kranlick, J.

Co. B. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kranlick, J.

Krausick, J.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Krausick, J.

Kranlick,

Co. B Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. T. Texas Legion, in March 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kranlick,

Krause, J.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kranick

Krause, A

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>171417</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also August Krause, Waul's Tex Leg

Confederate.

A.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

(A. Name)

Priv., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864

Place *North Casey*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Disenrolled.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Krause, E. H.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>101</i>	20	
2	<i>102</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Journal of Art
Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

K

Co. A
Company Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead counted 30 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Meyer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

E. W. Krause

Major, *1st Lt*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Abstract of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 20*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Transferred to Cook's Band*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 93. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Krueger, William

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Walker's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with •

Krueger, William

Krueger, William

Co. *K^c*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5071 9778</i>	20
2	<i>720 758</i>	21
3	<i>1578</i>	22
4	<i>5071 9778</i>	23
5	<i>720 758</i>	24
6	<i>1578</i>	25
7	<i>5071 9778</i>	26
8	<i>720 758</i>	27
9	<i>1578</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

7

Co. Kruger

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *North Canyon*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*
Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Kruger

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A

21st Recy. Co.

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 186*4*

Place *Delaware*

Remarks: *Joined from
Delaware*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., X. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. Granger
Capt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Provost guard Lawrence
Gulistan

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. V. Royer

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm Krueger

Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

(Commissioned officers present and absent.)

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp Yalo July 2/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company A
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

None

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28 Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. W. Timmons

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1st, *Co. A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Excluded to instead of 2.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John W. Timmons
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec 1, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L. M. [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. J. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 missing to [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O No 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

D. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

7
Timmons
Co. 7, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
Mar & Apr, 1865.

for
Enlisted: June 16, 1862
When Waul
Where Capt Wright
3 yrs service

By whom
Period, 186

Last paid:
By whom Present

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 83, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.
* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
November 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
Adjt. Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, F. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
- A. G. 171024

Book mark:

1116207 Copy

Chas. B. Cook

May 29th 1864

Houston Texas

Sept 10/64

Application for details
of Out W. Kruger Co. H.
Summons by Asst. Marshals
made

Wares Legu

RECORDED
INDEXED
MAY 30 1864
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Office Chief Inspector Field Transportation,
DISTRICT OF TEXAS, NEW MEXICO AND ARIZONA.

Houston, Sept 10 1867

Capitan

I would respectfully request the following named Private
be detached and ordered to report to Mr. B. Barnes Baker
at Houston Tex for assignment to duty in Field
Transportation Department:

Privt W Kenger Co K. Simmons Reg Inf

His services are absolutely needed in this Department

Eda Burch
Major & Gen

Capt H. Vaughn
A. A. G.

Krueger, W.

Co. *F.* Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Krueger, William

Kruwan, J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wailes Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kranlick, J.

Kubitz Charles

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1270</i>	20
2	<i>1250</i>	21
3	<i>1250</i>	22
4	<i>1255</i>	23
5	<i>1256</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

Confederate

N

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chs Kubitz

3 Sgt, Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Grisham

To what time

Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910,) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj't., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710047.

Book mark:

Chs Kubitz

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company

, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

General detached service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Companies, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royce

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C

C. C. C. C.

Lgt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to assist
clearers*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 1149, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

K Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Chas. Kubitzy
C*o* *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hunting deserters

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83 Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C Kubitz
Priv, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. C. Furlough
June 12, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

(111)

(CONFEDERATE).

C. H. Krilitz,

Sgt. Co. K. Timmon's Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 6, 1865.

Residence.....

Number of roll. 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Kubitz,

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kubitz, Charles

Henry W. S.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1001</i>	20
2	<i>1002</i>	21
3	<i>1003</i>	22
4	<i>1004</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. H. Kyle
Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept. Galv. 50 July
13. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Regiments, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Headquarters U. S. Army, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

7000

Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. H. Hight
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

11/17/64, 1864.

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

21/11/64 *10/11/64* *11/11/64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

Wm. H. Hight

Copy

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. H. Kyle

, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. M. Depp; Shelton

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 55, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. W. Ramsey
Copyst.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

K

W. H. Kyle
Plt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*
Place *Liberty*
Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

656

Laake, A.

Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718701	"
2	8965	"
3	9404	"
4	9667	"
5	9900	"
6	720949	"
7	0028	"
8	0863	"
9	0400	"
10	1084	"
11	1255	"
12	1452	"
13	1701	"
14	1944	"
15	2220	"
16	2523	"
17	2779	"
18	3003	"
19	3237	"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. Drake
Pvt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 18, 1862

Where

La Grange

By whom

Capt. Cabeen

Period

3 yrs in the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detach sew mill
Mar 8/64 \$ 0 11 64 Hd
gys Dist Tex Clotte
Bureau Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 93 Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1916) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. - A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

W. Drake

(Confederate.)

L. Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. Lusk
Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detachment of Cavalry
as Cavalry*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

1000

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

U. Luckey

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detail Service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Ch. Luke

Plt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Clothing Bureau
Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

K
A. Lake

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service
since March 9, 64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

K

A. Laake

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Clothing Bureau Hunt
Sr. 63 Dist Hdqrs (over)

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Feb 24 '64

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 22, Hdqrs.
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. ...
Copy to

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company B

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See attached list

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R O No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

L. W. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

R

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Leake

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Clothing Bureau at Houston
March 9/64 special order*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Handwritten], Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

Date

Place

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten]
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 59, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company

, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Walter B. ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regts. of the 1st Division, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Div. of the N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

John Timmons

Copyist.

Confederate.

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. J. Lusk

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. B. Thompson, Captain
S. C. 65, Adj. Genl. (over)*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

G. J. Lusk

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. L. ...

Prvt, Co. *J*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. L. ...
W. L. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 23 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. L. ...

Copies.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. Locke

, *Co. 1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appointed on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left for ...
... 64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. L. ...
Capt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. L. ...
S. A. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. L. Lyack
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Clothing Bureau
under contract 25/6-9-1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. M. Timmons

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Luake
Priv., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Clothing Circumstances
March 9, 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

Confederate.

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Luake
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Clothing Bureau
Houston 23/10/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L

A. Lurke
Prof, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*In Clothing Bureau
Austin July 8, 1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(104)

Laan, A.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laake, A.

Lakey, A.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laake, A.

Lahey, G. W.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

Lahey G. W.

Lakey, G. W.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720251	20
2	150	21
3	150	22
4	2053	23
5	2196	24
6	2495	25
7	2761	26
8	2983	27
9	3211	28
10	442231	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg.*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

d

J. W. Coker
Capt., Co. *V*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough 30 days July 6-64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. M. Drake

Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One sent home since Sept
1. 3. 64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. M. Drake
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. M. Gahoy

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty
27 King

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. M. Lacey
Capt, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Collecting Clothing for Co.
Cavalry 27*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A & G, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. M. Lacey

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. J. ...
...

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Ter. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

R. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. W. ...
Pop, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O No 88, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. ...
Copyist.

Confederate.

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. W. Luther
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Timmons

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O No 23 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. W. ...
.....
Capt, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Seamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L

G. W. Lusk
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1861.

G. W. Lusk
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

Texas

E. M. Baker
Chief Quartermaster 1st Regt Texas

Residence *Beaumont, Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

soldiers of different commands, Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., between August 1st and 31st, 1865.

Roll dated *not listed*

Date of parole *not listed*

Remarks:

Number of roll
146

(6396)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Lakey, G. M.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. H. Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lakey, G. M.

Lakey W W

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50721360</i>	20
2	<i>1815</i>	21
3	<i>2984</i>	22
4	<i>3210</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

(Confederate.)

S Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

1st
....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quartermaster

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Det. W. W. Wainwright

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Wm. M. ...
... Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*1*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. M. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A. U. C. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Wm. M. ...

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. W. Fisher
Capt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Turnmaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

'Confederate'
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L
Co. 2
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____
Remarks: _____, 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 32, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

Lamb, A. J.

Co. E., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719940	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. T. Ray

, Col *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mr. Furlough since June 14 '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Lamb, J. K.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lamb, J. K.

Lamb, J. N.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719450	20
2	9715	21
3	9941	22
4	720188	23
5	0681	24
6	0914	25
7	0444	26
8	1115	27
9	1303	28
10	1500	29
11	1751	30
12	1989	31
13	2274	32
14	2569	33
15	2817	34
16	3043	35
17	3277	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Inf

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. K. Lamb

, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place.....

Remarks.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Royer
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to store shop, 11 pr.
22, '64.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Lamb

, *Coe*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. Shaeffer
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Lamb

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept. Heust. April 64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(244)

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. A. Smith

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *11/17/64* , 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

L. A. Smith

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. J. [unclear]
....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for..... *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
U. J. [unclear] Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Lamb

, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Capt. Shae Sharp
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

[Handwritten signature]

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten list of names]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for, 186.....

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186.....

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

See page 1 of this factory
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 82 Hdqrs
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In hospital factory
Alamogordo

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

John C. ...

, Co. ... , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion per S. O. No 58. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Some men missing, 1/2 of

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John A. ...
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

W. S. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Lamb
Col, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Shoe factory Houston
Apr 25 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A. I. C. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry, 1st and 2d Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Div. of Mex. N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1864.

J. K. Lamb

Confederate.

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. Lamb

Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb'y, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Shoemaker Houston
Apr 22 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Robinson
(244) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L
J. H. Lamb
Capt., Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By Slave Factory, Houston
Apr 22, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Walker
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

J. K. Lamb

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of organization named above,

for month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Shoe Factory, Houston
Apr 22/65*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A through K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

(644)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. Simmons
of the *Lamb*
Co. & Simmons
of the
Appears on a

Roll

of commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. J. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated *Not dated* 186 .

Date of Detail *Apr 20* 186 4

By whose order detailed
Maj Genl Magruder
Chief of Artillery
Carpeters

Remarks

Check marks

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(1865)

47000

Camp Dubboe April 20th / 54
I here by consent to the detail
of the beaver I K Lamb of my
Company

J. B. Kemp
Capt Co E

Timmons Regt

4
Hd Quarters Camp Lubberk
April 20 - 1862
Capt E. W. Taylor,

Sir,

You told me
yesterday you were very much
in need of a carpenter - The
Trammor, Priv. J. H. Lumb
Co B. is a carpenter, and you
can use him as a privy, and
should be upon trial sent
you, I could have it arranged
that you may retain him

Yours,

B. Timmons

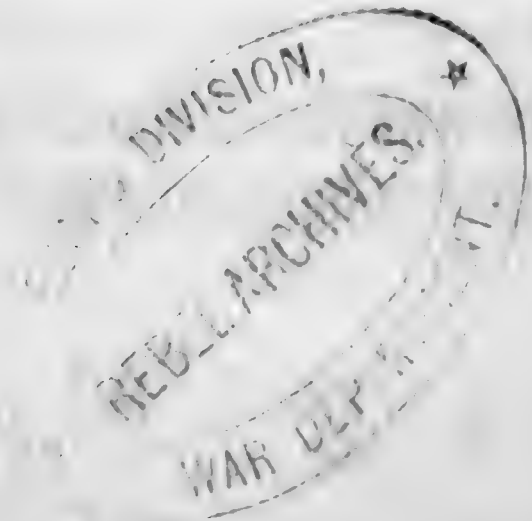
Office of Clothing Bureau
Houston April 20. 1864

Major E. M. Taylor,

Requesting the detail of
Private J. K. Lamb Co. E
Infamous Regiment

Wards Legion

S. O. ...



Houston, Texas,

Office of Clothing Bureau.

1864.

Office of Clothing Bureau,

Houston, Texas, April 20th 1864.

Capt C. M. Mason
A. A. Jewell
Dist. Tex. Army
Captain

I would respectfully
request the Detail of Private J. H. Lamb Co. E.
Thirteenth Regiment as a Carpenter and herewith enclosed
Consent of Capt & Col. Commanding

Saml. Captain
Very Respectfully,
Yr. Obedt Servant
C. W. Taylor
Capt & Col.
Chf. of Bureau

Landrum, M. V.

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719232</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M. V. Landrum
Sgt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 1864.
Place *Reston, Va.*
Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(106)

J. S. Royer

Copyist.

Lange, William

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

O. Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718679	20
2	8959	21
3	721030	22
4	2518	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Wm Lunge
1591, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 13, 1862
Austin County
Capt Michelant
3 yrs or the war
Capt Shropshire
Feb 29, 1864

Present

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No 200, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. — A. O. 1710047.

Book mark:

Wm Lunge
Copy

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Wm. Perry
O. Sgt., Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Went for leave 26 days since
March 15, '64.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. B. Timmons
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Timmons
(944) Copies

Langhammer, Ch

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718734	20
2	9523	21
3	722398	22
4	3117	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg.*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Ch Langhammer

3 Comp. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Cap. Drake

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. Grisham

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910, of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 500, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710047.

Book mark:

W. B. Orby

(Confederate.)

L. Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Sam Houston

, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Detached Service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royce

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. Longmire
Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One full strength

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. Longmire

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. Cunningham
Cpl., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough March 24
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244) *J. H. Wickham*
Copyist.

I, the undersigned, prisoner of War belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General
E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
E. R. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity
City whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the same, or the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 27 day of June 1865.

Justin C. Jeff

C. Langhammer
Prof C. K. Timmins Tex Inf

Lathrop, A. M.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waaf's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lathrop, P. M.

Lathrop, P. M.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lathrop, P. M.

Lathrop, R. M.

Co. *S*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lathrop, R. M.

Lathrop, S. M.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lathrop, S. M.

Lathrop. R. M.

Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719321	20
2	9613	21
3	9764	22
4	9978	23
5	720260	24
6	0933	25
7	0936	26
8	0502	27
9	1167	28
10	1364	29
11	1557	30
12	1812	31
13	2065	32
14	2367	33
15	2650	34
16	2871	35
17	3107	36
18	3341	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg.*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. M. Walker
Sgt., Co. 10, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 27*, 1864

Place *Louisiana*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. V. Noyes

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. M. Schaefer
Pvt., Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 1864

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

R. N. Lathrop

Put., Co. V., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Provost guard house

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

S. J. Rathrop
Sgt., Co. *V*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war
Garrettsville

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L

C. M. Lathrop
Pvt, Co. J, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
. 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Private Galo

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. ...
... Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

1861, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1861

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. Guard S. House ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

T Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

M. J. Sullivan
Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for _____ *1117.20* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864
Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Present Guard House
Gulston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. L. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. M. Lathrop
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Prodest guard Galvestone
undergoing sutures of foot*

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A-K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. B

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1864*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On leave at Grand House
July 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. M. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. L. ...

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 5

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Parasol guard house
Galveston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

L. W. Ramsey

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Stephen L. Galt
Subj., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present Lt. House Galt's
Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. H. ...
Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

James H. [unclear]

[unclear], Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate.

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. M. Lathrop
Cpt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

In arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. W. Lathrop
Col., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In confinement March 25, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(844) Copyist.

Co. I, *Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. M. Lathrop

Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*3*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Lathrop, R. M.

Co. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Walls' Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lathrop, R. M.

Lathrop, W. A.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lathrop R. M.

678
Lauderdale, J.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	30719466	20
2	722396	21
3	2830	22
4	2955	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

L. Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

Company
Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounting Service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. V. Royer

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Landerdale
Cpt, Co. *5th*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copyist.

Confederate.

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Lunderdale
Cot, (Co. *F*), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844) *J. H. Wilkinson* Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

J. Lawrence
Corpl, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 23*, 186*5*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Good. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. [Signature]
Copyist.

Lauderdale, T.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718872</i>	20
2	<i>9212</i>	21
3	<i>721314</i>	22
4	<i>1509</i>	23
5	<i>150</i>	24
6	<i>2006</i>	25
7	<i>3293</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *20 Tex Inf and*
9 (Nichols) Tex Inf

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. J. Underdale
Pvt., Co. I., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Curry*

Remarks: *joined by transfer from A. L. ... Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(186)

J. H. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Confederate
Pvt., Co. I., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 1864.

Place *Camp Sidney Johnson*

Remarks: *found by transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Walls Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist. of TeL, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Rogers

Confederate

S Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. L. ...

Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 30*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Underdale
Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded and missing
Dismissed

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. J. Timmons
1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*7*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. [unclear]

Copies.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. L. Linnell
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Collecting provisions
for Co.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
1865

Copyist.

Lawrence, J. E.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719064</i>	20
2	<i>9289</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. E. Lawrence
Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. I, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Medical leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Rye

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

1st Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 20*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*.

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Hoyer

Lehman, E.

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30718977	20
2	9232	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Leg

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

E. J. Timmons
Co. 2d, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Edward Campbell
March 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 11494 Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wagoner

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. K. ...
Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Dropped from roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Royce

Lermie. J

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gerniel. 41

Littig, A. W.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Littig, A. W.

Levy J. A.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30718587</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. L. Levy
Waul's Tex Leg

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Perry
Sgt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Canyon*

Remarks: *Transferred to McWhorter's Battery*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Lewis, J.

Co. *E*. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Luce, H.

Lewis, Tom

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719251	20
2	9587	21
3	9690	22
4	9911	23
5	720168	24
6	2791	25
7	3015	26
8	3246	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. S. Rogers
1st, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 26*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

.....
Put *Pat*, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 27*, 186*4*.

Place *Houston*.

Remarks: *joined from desertions*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Hooper

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John [unclear]
Pvt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*7*

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See next Account

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Meyer

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C

Pvt. Lewis

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Post-warehouse
Salveston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. H. Harris
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Consent G. H. Galv

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. L. Lewis
Capt, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See M. Dept, Taylor Feb 16, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(64) *J. W. Wickham*
Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Lewis
Capt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Mechanics, Tyler Tex.
July 10, 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
(644) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J Lewis
Capt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mechanic Tyler Feb.
14. 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(664)

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

Lideman, L.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lideman L.

Lindner, A.

Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lindner, Ant.

Lilie, J.

Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718769</i>	20
2	<i>50719147</i>	21
3	<i>50722397</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. L. Lillie

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 11, 1865.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Wright

Period

3 yrs in war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Grisham

To what time

Dec 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj. Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710047.

Book mark:

Ullrich

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Roll

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One for leave.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royce

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. J. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

L. 11
Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, *W. Texas Legion*, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lilie, J.

Lindner, A.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lindner, Ant.

Lindermann, F.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

Confederate.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30719343</i>	■
2		■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *D. F. Ludemann, Waul's
Tex Leg.*

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John M. [unclear]
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 30*, 1864

Place *Voluntarily*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. M. [unclear]

Lindner, Ant

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718814	20
2	720011	21
3	0211	22
4	0746	23
5	0530	24
6	3382	25
7	3421	26
8	1580	27
9	1844	28
10	2098	29
11	2402	30
12	2679	31
13	2893	32
14	3190	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul Tex Leg.*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Ant Lindner

Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Expiration of service
& Over age*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. - A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Ullery

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. Lindner

Plt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Proveit querd house
Galveston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

K

A. Lindner

Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.....

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Proost Guard house
gaw*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 6th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Adj't Gen. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Coylist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

C. Linder
Capt, Co *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *May 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Passover of 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L
A. Lindner
Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Provost Guard house
Galveston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. Timmons

Co., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*under arrest Provost
Guard House Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. G. Crosby

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

7
W. W. Timmons

Det., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for

Sept 20, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arrest Guard
House Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. W. Timmons

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. S. Taylor
Put *in*, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Process Edward Stewart
Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 8d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. Taylor
Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In process guard
House*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R O No 52 Orders of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. Taylor
Captain

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. S. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. J. ...
..., Co. *()*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Waul's Texas Legion

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

A. J. ...
Copyist.

L Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. L. ...
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, War of Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

L. V. ...
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A Lindner
CPT, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In confinement at Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. McWhorter

Copyist.

(644)

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

P. Lindner
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1*, 186*5*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Discharged, over 45
years of age & having served
enlistment.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. M. Wilkman

Copyist.

No 793

A Laidner

Pls

of

Johnson

July

No. 793.....

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. B. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at
the day of July, 1865.

.....
Pri. A. Linsner
N. W. Ammons Regt 5th

A. Linch

No. 42

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

A. Linch

Done at Meridian, Miss.
 this 25th day of June, 1865.
 A. Linch

.....
 Capt. C. R. Timmons 2d Regt

Lindsay

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Woodhouse's Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Lindsey, Co.

Lindsey, A.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719844	20
2	9917	21
3	721648	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

R Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Lindsay
Co. *D* Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

June 8, 1864
Galveston
attached

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

K

A. Linsey

PT, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arresting deserters

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. L. ...

Private, Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 15*, 186*4*.

Place *Waller's Texas Legion*

Remarks: *Admitted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waller's Texas Legion, per B. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. ...

Copylet.

Linnerman 10

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719141	2
2	9503	1
3		2
4		3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Pol, Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

D. Zimmerman
1st, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Austin Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royce

Linsey A.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lindsey, A.

Littig, A. H.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the 1st and 2d Inf. Battalions, West. Texas, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Littig, A. H.

697
Littig, A. W.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719092	20
2	9480	21
3	9753	22
4	9961	23
5	720233	24
6	0713	25
7	0967	26
8	0489	27
9	1146	28
10	1339	29
11	1536	30
12	1792	31
13	2044	32
14	2343	33
15	2631	34
16	2858	35
17	3080	36
18	3317	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also Wauls Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Miller
Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained on Harrisburg R.R.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(244)

J. H. Meyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

U. W. Little

, Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached on Harrisburg
R.R.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

U. C. Lilly

Capt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Delected on B.B. & C.
Railroad.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. W. Rittig

, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*6*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Machinist on B.B. & C.
Rail Road Dec 9 '63*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. W. Little
Corp. Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*at Harrisburg RR 50 to 18
Dist Hd Qrs Dec 9 '63*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. C. No. 1012 absent 4 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company H

, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On D. & W. Railroad
Machines of various sizes*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Terr. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Ramsey
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L

A. W. Little

, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Harrisburg RR since Nov
9 63 503 Reg't Ha Reg*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. J. ...
Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. L. ...

Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1864*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

G. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. H. Kelley

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*K. H. C. Co. S. O. 329, disch. Vol.
Tex Dec. 9/63.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. Taylor

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. ...
...

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On sick leave 100%
Dis. 100% Dec 1/61*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company
Co.

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See 327 with Note 1-1

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L

A. H. Little
Cof, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on R. R. B & Co. R. R. Sec
9.18.63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 63, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. W. Lettice
Capt, Co. H, Timmons' Regt, Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On B. O. O. & C. R. R. Nov. 1, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 98, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

John W. McKinson

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L

A. H. Petty
Prof. Co. H, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In C. B. B. & C. R. R.
Ill by 3. 1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 28, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Timmons
Copyist.

Little, A. W.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Littig, A. W.

Locke, W. K.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50720230</i>	20
2	<i>2328</i>	21
3	<i>2606</i>	22
4	<i>3061</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

(Confederate.)

K

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. K. Lock
Ax, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough June 27 '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. N. Leake
Sergeant, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Galloway

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. R. ...

Sgt, Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...* 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for,

Collecting provisions

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(344)

J. W. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. K. Locke

Sgt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Collecting provisions for Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

John H. McKinnon

Lockmier, C.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719081</i>	20
2	<i>9300</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. Lockman

Plt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since
Nov. 1, 1863*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. C. ...
Pol., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

(644) *J. V. Rizer* Copies.

Loeffler G.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718078	2	50723157
2	8651	21	
3	8854	22	
4	9192	23	
5	9563	24	
6	9831	25	
7	720042	26	
8	0557	27	
9	0778	28	
10	0285	29	
11	0987	30	
12	1193	31	
13	1391	32	
14	1621	33	
15	1875	34	
16	2122	35	
17	2490	36	
18	2708	37	
19	2924	38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein /

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

(Confederate)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G Loeffler

1st Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 7, 1862.

Where Camp Waul

By whom Capt Voigt

Period 2 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detach serv S O No 8 Hd qrs Dist Tex, since Jan 13/64 Clothing Bureau Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 52, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Alberdy

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. J. Coe

1st, Co. *B*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

March 5, 1862

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } . 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } . 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *June 28, 1862*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } . 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Coe

(Confederate.)

L. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Laeffler
Lieut., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On detached service
at Ft. M. Houston in clothing
business.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Poyser

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Lauffer

Lieut., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On detached service in Clothing Bureau I O. No. 1 since Jan. 13, '64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Hoyle

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Lauffer
Company, Co. *W*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *In Clothing Bureau
Houston since Jan 13, '64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R
G. Reggler
R, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *on detached service since Jan 13/64 S. O. to S. in Clothing Bureau*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wain's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. Koehler
1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Houston*

Remarks: *In Clothing Bureau*
Jan 13 64 508
Dist Ad. Div

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. S. Goffler
170, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for Aug 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Houston

Remarks: In clothing
Bureau H

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. J. Remmey
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Frederick*

Remarks: *Selected in Clothing*
Bureau & Co.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(364)

W. H. M. C.
Copyst.

Confederate.

L

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. Leffler
1st Co. B.

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent
Station *Houston*

Remarks *In Clothing Bureau*
S. O. No 8 Dist Hd Qrs

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Confederate.

S Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

S. L. Griffin
1st Lt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
absent

Station *Houston*
Remarks: *Sp. to the Hon. B. S. Ford*
no other orders.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

S. L. Griffin Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *September*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *...*
Remarks *In clothing Bureau*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. K
1st Regt, Co. K

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station *Keokuk*

Remarks: *in Keokuk, Iowa*
Sept. 1st to 10th, 1864.
March 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *Keokuk*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 54 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. ...
Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

W. J. ...
Station *...*

Remarks: *2. ...*
...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*

Place *...*
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

TIMMONS' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. L. ...
... Co. ... Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ... , 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *...*
Remarks *See Clothing Bureau
A. G. S. ...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... , 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. J. ...
... , Cor. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* , 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

W. J. ...
Station *...*

Remarks: *In ...*
...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... , 186 .

Place ...

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate

L

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. Duffler
1st Lt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *In clothing bureau
since March 9. 1864,
Houston.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson
(244) Copy 1st.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L
L. C. Cregler
1st Lt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Houston*

Remarks: *in Clothing Bureau
A. A. L. M. since March 9th
1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Loeffler

1st Lt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Houston*

Remarks: *A. A. S. M. in
clothing bureau March 9, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. W. Hickman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. B
1st Lt. Co. B

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Houston
Remarks *In Clothing Bureau*
March 9, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.

. 186 .

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Loeffler, G.

St. Co. B Timmons Regt Tex. Vol. Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record /
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

No. 56

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi, having been recommended by Major General C. F. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. P. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Little Rock }
this 2 day of Dec 1863. }

W. S. Peffer
Lieut. B. Timmons's Regt
1st Regt

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force when he writes. H. M. ...

J. O. Lewis
Major's Provost Marshal

Loehr, William

Co. B., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718976	20
2	4231	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. Foster
Capt., Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
since Nov. 6, 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. L. Lumber

Priv, (Co. B.), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 98, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Loftin, B. P.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30718897</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

2
170

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

26 Tex Card

2 Tex Folder Bookery

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. G. [unclear]
Pvt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864

Place *March Camp*

Remarks: *Transferred to
McC Mahan's Battery.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Rogers

Logan, A. A.

Co. *D.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719320</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

V. N. Logan
.....
....., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 27*, 186*4*.

Place *Louisiana*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Lakey, G. W.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lakey, G. W.

Long J. B.

Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50720183</i>	20
2	<i>0685</i>	21
3	<i>0918</i>	22
4	<i>2977</i>	23
5	<i>3203</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex. Leg.*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. B. Long
Sgt., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furlough 32 days Fayette Co. July 17, 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

, Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3rd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R.O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. L. ...

... Co. ... Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *11/17/61*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

W. L. ...

Confederate

L. Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. B. Long
Capt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Flag bearer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Mickelson
Copyist

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L

J. B. Long

Sergeant, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Edwin Bear

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. McKimmon
Copyist.

(1844)

7-7
Long J C

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719103</i>	20
2	<i>9312</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wauls Tex Leg*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. C. Long
Priv., Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Lamy
Capt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Long J. J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718844	20
2	9208	21
3	9554	22
4	9821	23
5	720032	24
6	0571	25
7	0808	26
8	0312	27
9	1014	28
10	1184	29
11	1381	30
12	1411	31
13	1865	32
14	2114	33
15	2420	34
16	2712	35
17	2931	36
18	3150	37
19	50718672	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Royer
Company, Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Camp Sidney Johnson*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per E.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

James Long
2 Lieut, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *With leave, 30 days*
since Apr 18, '64.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

J. J. Long
2 Lieut, Co. 1,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Galveston

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(104)

J. H. Hays

Copyist.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. King
Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officer present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Galveston*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____, 186*4*
Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, H. Q. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. J. Long

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

July 1st, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Timmons' Regiment*

Remarks: *ordered before
Court-martial Board*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*4*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 48 Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(066)

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. [unclear]
211, Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *May 30*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Salisbury*

Remarks: *Report Commissioning
Board. No. 30 and No 76.1.
Advised with Dist. [unclear]*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L
L. J. Long

Co. *v*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... , 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 93, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for... *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

W. L. ...
L. ..., Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for..... *Sept 30, 1864.*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

..... *Present*
Station *Med. Station*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. G. Long
H. H., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Wood Lake, Tex.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. G. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John H. ...
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Fort ...*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 53, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company
Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Fort Worth*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 63, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. G. L...
Lieut., Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Mustard*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

R. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L

L. J. Larry
L. J., Co. *L. J.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Galveston *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wickman

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. J. Long
L. J. Long, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *On 36 days' leave of absence since Feb 17 1865*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

L. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. Long
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave March 21, 1865*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKusick
1864. Copyist.

Confederate

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. Long
2nd Co.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Regiment
Entrenchment Rine

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

2nd Co. Long, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *June 25*, 186 *4*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark:

Alberty

Long, J. O.

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722724	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

(Source of communication.)

J. L. ...
(Name.)
20 ...
Co. *...* Reg't
1st Inf

(Regt) sent made
on ...
C. L. ...
Reg 1st Inf
Archives ...
Any further
record

11.25.10
...
...

Nothing additional found
12
Harley
...

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L

J. O. Long
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb 12

, 1865

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

(644)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Lopez, M.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719080</i>	20	
2	<i>9299</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Leg

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. ...
... Co. ... Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *0*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: ... 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Nov. 1, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 81, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. ...

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L
100
.....
1st, Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *April 1864*
Place *Galveston*
Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 11, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copy

Lathrop, L. M.

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, 4th Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lathrop, R. M.

702
Lott A.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719737	20
2	9837	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Lott

Pvt., Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. J. Lett
Sgt., Co. F,

Appears on _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 1864
Place *Galveston*
Remarks: *as deserter*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Lott Calvin

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719730	20
2	9856	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. Lott

Priv., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough since
May 6 '64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

George Rott
CPT, Co. L, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *1 man dropped as deserter*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

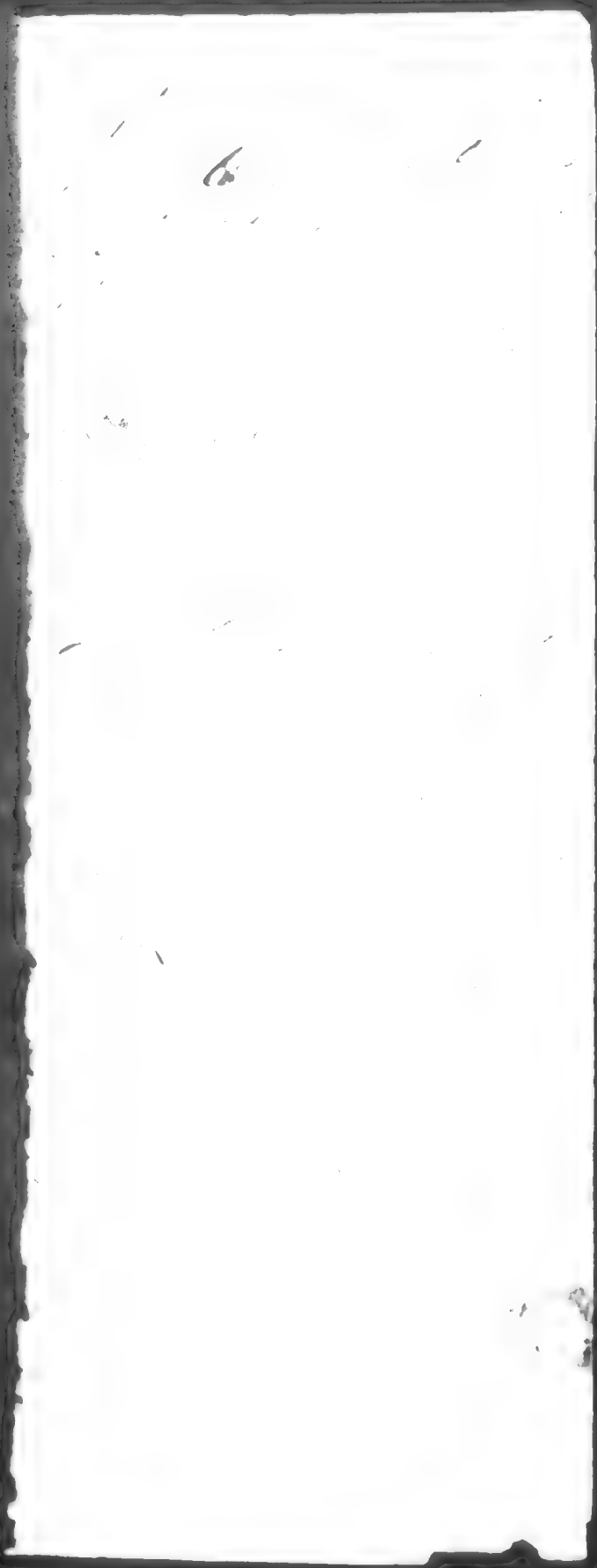
J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Co. F 1st Tex Regt.

Pvt. Calvin Lott.

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 184
124. L
Paper not on file.



Mr. [unclear] [unclear]
Dear [unclear] [unclear]
Respectfully [unclear]
appreciated

Wm. [unclear]
[unclear]

Le [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

Oct 20 1891

Handwritten text on a rectangular piece of paper, possibly a note or a page from a book. The text is written in a cursive script and is mostly illegible due to the high contrast and blurring. Some faint words or characters are visible, such as "ed" and "a", but the overall content cannot be accurately transcribed.

Affected his main estimates to such an extent as to
render locomotion difficult & painful. He also has
Dyspepsia, & is so conscientious & has lately been assiduous
to duty. He is of the opinion that his diseases are permanent
& that he is unfit for duty in any of the Departments
& therefore recommends that he be discharged.
Discharged on 11th August 1871. Surgeon General, London.

11th August 1871

E. P. Becton
J. E. Hallenquist
Med. Comm. Iron Mills, Ind.



Mr. [unclear]
[unclear]
Respectfully [unclear]
[unclear]

Wm. H. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear] he is
[unclear]

By [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Affected his inferior extremities to such an extent as to
render locomotion difficult and painful, he also has
Erysipelas which is a Conscript and has been con-
sidered to date. He is one of the few in that his diseases
are permanent and that he is unfit for duty in any of the Departments.
A further examination was made at the Hospital
at the same time and it was found that the disease was
of the nature of a Conscript and that he is unfit for duty in any of the
Departments.
C. P. Deems
H. H. Hallingquist
Major Genl. Fred. Eng. Fort Halle, N.Y.

Lott, C

Co. F Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War Dept. Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lott, Calvin

Lewis, T J

Co. *C* Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by ... of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. ... in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Tom

716
Lowe W. B.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722135	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also William B. Lee Waul's Legion

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. C. ...
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

29 to full strength July 6.
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
(264) Copyist.

Loehr, 21-

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Loehr, William

Lowery, H.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718890</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Sweeney
Pot', Co. *2*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 186*4*.

Place *North Canyon*

Remarks: *Transferred to
McMahon's Battery*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(244)

J. H. Noyes

Copyist.

Luce, A.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718990	20
2	9423	21
3	9686	22
4	720174	23
5	0647	24
6	05812	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Wauls Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

24
.....
....., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.....

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One furnished since 19
March, 1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wagoner

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

V. H. Rice
Pvt, Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

L Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Lewis
Bt, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.)

R

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Luce
Pvt.

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept. Galv. S. O.
Se Hd q. r July 17/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Wade's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. (), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *000000*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *0000*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See list in Dept. Records

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

John R. ...

Copies

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Handwritten scribbles

1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for... *May 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

119711 Capt. James [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Luce, Jesse

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718998</i>	20
2	<i>9233</i>	21
3	<i>723167</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wauls Tex Leg

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Make reference slips for the following names filed with the above:

Card - J. Luce
may belong to com
of Joseph Luce
same Co + regt.

RW

(Confederate.)

L. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

James L. ...
Pvt., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
since Nov 1 1863*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Lower Texas
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 33 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Hays

(Confederate.)

L

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. L. Rice
1st, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 2*, 186*5*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Enin. joined from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson

Luce, Joseph

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718997	30
2	9254	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Leg

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Make reference slips for the following names filed with the above:

See case of
Jesse Luce for
same w + regg. for
Card - J. Luce -
which may belong
to this case.

(Confederate.)

X Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Joseph Luce
Pvt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
since Nov. 1, 1863.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

1st , Co. *C* , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30* , 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. N. Hoyle

Lubin, C. O.

Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718771</i>	20
2	<i>9998</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

L Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. C. Lubin
Pl, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll *
of the organization named above,
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:
When *July 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Waul*

By whom *Capt Voigt*

Period *3 yrs or less*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Grisham*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearson, Adj't, Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710047.

Book mark:

Albrosy
Copyist

L (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Luhn
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....

Station:

Remarks:
.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:, 186*4*

Place:

Remarks:
.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Luhn, A.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>30718731</i>	20
2	<i>9515</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. H. Luhn
Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H Luhn

5 Sg't, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted: When Apr 4, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt Drake

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: By whom Capt. Krisham

To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1916) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearson, Adj't, Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas. - A. G. 174047.

Book mark:

Albrow by Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. [unclear]
Pvt, Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Albion Lewis

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

1044

J. H. Royer

Copyist

Lubin, Th

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718770</i>	20
2	<i>9508</i>	21
3	<i>9777</i>	22
4	<i>720009</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Th. Luhn

Pvt, Co. *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 4, 1862.

Where

Camp Waul

By whom

Capt Veight

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1862.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj't, Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Will Crosby

Copyist.

Confederate

L. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. N. ...
Priv., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, 1864, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons

Pat. Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arrested guard house, Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

L

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

T. Lubn

, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Cricket guard house
Galveston*

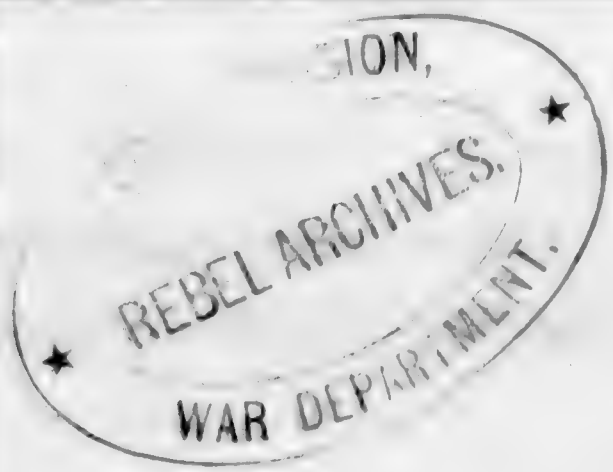
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

Very truly yours,
John C. ...

Specimen ... }
No 26, VIII.

Committing the ...
in care of ...
Larkin ...
Lieutenant U.S.



Recd Aug 9 1865

Head Quarters, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

Houston May 6th 1865.

[EXTRACT.]

Special Orders,
No. 126.

VIII.

Upon the recommendation of
his Commanding Officer, to correct
of the unwarranted sentence of Private
J. G. Lutz Co. 5th Timmons Regiment
is hereby recalled - Private Lutz will
be returned to duty.

By Command of

Major-General J. B. MAGRUDER.

Stephen D. Ganscy.

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Col Robert Smith

Commanding Officer of Galveston

Luhn, J. H.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Luhn, J. H.

Mack E

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719033	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

711

E. Murch

Pvt., Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

E. Black

Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 15*, 1864.

Place *Houston*

Remarks *Discharged for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waule Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. S. Hays

Mack G

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3076</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. Mack
Capt., Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Over 1000

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. W. Mack

1044

Copy 104

Mack Jack

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720813	20
2	50720341	21
3	50720300	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

20 Texas Inf.
John Mack Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. ..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *...*, 186*4*.

Place: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Mack
Plt, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Augt 15

, 1864

Place

Wash Island

Remarks:

Transferred

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. H. Mack
Qui, Co. *T*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On picket

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. H. Mack

Malone P

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7190	12	20
2	7413		21
3	7201	3	22
4	0417		23
5	0656		24
6	0889		25
7	1090		26
8	1250		27
9	1417		28
10	1724		29
11	1965		30
12	2247		31
13	2542		32
14	2794		33
15	3019		34
16	3223		35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Malone

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Murphy Corpse May 31

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O No 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royce

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Malone

, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. W. Varine Corp Houston May 21 '64 S.O. No. 142

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

MC

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. Malone
Pvt, Co. *D* Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Naev Dept Houston May 21 64
S.O. No 142 Dist Hd q +

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

III

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Malone

, Co. *A* Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Navy Dept. Houston.
Since May 21/64 (over)*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

G. B. Hyatt

(844)

Copyist.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. ...

, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. W. H. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

11/10/64

, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William J. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for , 186 //.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Delivered to the ...
since then ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H O No 88, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

11th Reg't

, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Inman left Houston Sept
No. 1 list 1st Div*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

L. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. J. Timmons
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Marine Dept. S. C. 241, Dist
Ad. Gen. July 1, 64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R O No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on

, Co.

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

, 1861.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

1861.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company, Co. *10*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company
1st Co, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Private *Sept. 21st* *Subveteran* *S.O. 241*
Dist. 1st Co. May 21st 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

U. S. Order

Confederate

MU

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

P. M. ...
Co. ...

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Marine Dept Cal.
May 1. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 54, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844)

J. W. McKimmon
Copied.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. Malone
Priv, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. Manie R. G. Lubertson
May 21, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. Malone
Col, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Marine Dept May
Ed. 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644) *J. W. McKeown*
Copies

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

P. Malme
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Marine Dept May 21. 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
Copies.

St. Pauline

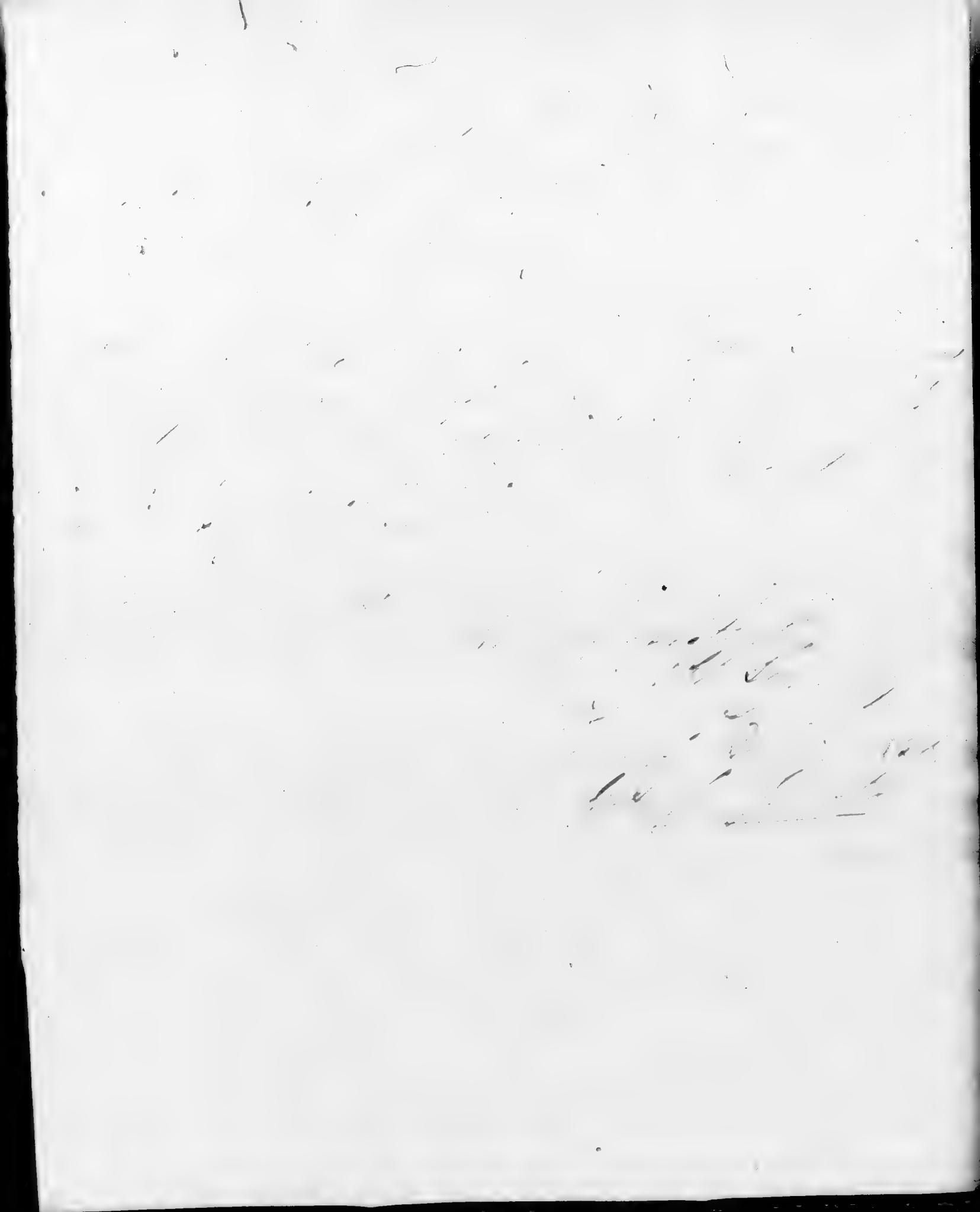
S.C. May 20

MISSISSIPPI
MAY 20 1864

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above named matter.

Very respectfully,
Wm. L. Harris



Mangald, E

Co. *10*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>34418</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

111

E Mangold

Plt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above, Mar & Apr, 1865.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 11, 1862.
Capt Waul
Capt Wright
3 yrs war
Capt Shropshire
May 31, 1863.
Present

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt. Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, I. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. - A. G. 1710947.

Book mark:

W. C. W. Copyist

Mann, H.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mann, H.

Manning J. M.

Co. J, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20722357	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

for W. Manning, Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John C. ...

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment: **Texas.**

J. M. Manning
Sgt, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

One fullough March 2nd
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No. 21, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Manning, L. A.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant *2* Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718673	20
2	9182	21
3	9555	22
4	9838	23
5	720033	24
6	0313	25
7	0576	26
8	0806	27
9	1015	28
10	1155	29
11	1382	30
12	1612	31
13	1866	32
14	2115	33
15	2421	34
16	2703	35
17	2917	36
18	3151	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

L A Manning

271, Co. I, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Apr 1*, 186 4
or promotion, }

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Althorpe
Dopyiel

(Confederate.)

707

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. H. Manning
3. Lieut. Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. A. Hays

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. W. Manning
of *Co. D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Royer

1864.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. A. Manning
1st Lt., Co. V, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *on leave of absence since June 17 '64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

R. Manning
2nd Lt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O No 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. A. Manning
Co. V, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copies

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. C. [unclear]
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None
Station *Union*

Remarks: *Ordered before
Examining Board.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. [unclear]
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. ...
Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Wood Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. ...
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. J. Timmons

Platoon, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Fort Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. L. Timmons
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. M. Ramsey
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Wood Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

L. M. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M
L. Manning

24, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Med Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O No 22, Orders of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Cap't.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *San Antonio*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. M. & A. T., dated March 22, 1861.

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. B. Williams

J. 2nd, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station *at Fort Worth*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 98, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. T. ...

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. C. Manning
Quint, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Grand Island.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

P. J. Taylor

(Confederate)

115 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. W. [unclear]
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Chilveston Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 1st Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

M

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. W. Manning
J. 2^d Lt. Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(664) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

L. A. Manning
J. R. ..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Cantonment Raine

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*5*
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. A. Manning
2^d *Regt.*, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Cantonment Ruine* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*6*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(644) Copies.

Campment - Rain Texas
April 27 1865

L. V. Manning
Troop Capt. Co. II
Tennessee Regiment

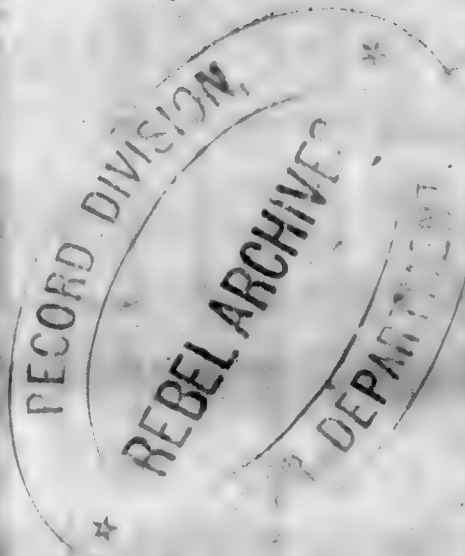
Application for leave of
absence for thirty days
(30) Days

Recd. by Capt. of Troop
this 27

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

W. H. Smith
Capt. Troop

Filed with the
major - 65



Contonment Rains Texas Timmers Regiment T.V. 2
April 29th 1865

S. D. Yancey
a a Genl
Sir

I would respectfully make application
for a leave of absence for thirty five (35) days to visit my home
in Leon County Texas distant two hundred (200) miles from
this Post of which one hundred and twenty (120) miles are
traversed by Rail Roads Requiring ten days to travel it.
There are three (3) Commission officers present in the Company for
Duty first 1st Supt has been absent since May 1st 1863 in the
hands of the federals. I have been in the Confederate Service
since May 6th /62 I have had one leave of absence for
thirty (30) days in June /64. I have never been under arrest
I have never been absent sick or without leave.

Approved

I am Sir

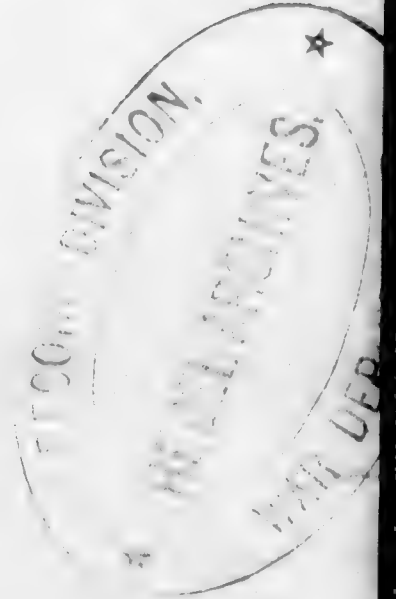
M. C. M. Linn Co. I
Approved
J. H. H. H. H. H.
J. H. H. H. H.

Very Respectfully your Obedt
Supt
L. A. Manning Jr 2nd Supt
Co I Timmers Regiment

177
7
L. H. ...
2nd B. ...

Salute June 10 1864

Approved and
Respectfully forward-
ed
J. H. ...
Capt. Comdg. Regt.



Ad. C. ...

Salute June 13 1864

Approved & forwarded

J. M. ...

Brig. Genl.

(Indy.)

SO June 14

leave of absence for some (sic) weeks...
application is that my family is...
to demand my presence at home...
I have never had any previous...
in the service since the 31st May...
on sick leave, you have...
been absent without leave...
225 miles distant from the place...

There are 3 or three officers...
Regt - Capt - 2 Lt's + 2 Bt's - the 1st Lt...
the Federals in a prisoner of war.

Galveston June 13th 1864

To Col Jones

Chief of Staff

W. C. Jones

Approved & signed fully

M. C. Jones

Capt. W. C. Jones, Regt.

M. C. Jones

Capt. W. C. Jones, Regt.

W. C. Jones

Regt.

Maples, E. B.

Co. J. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
of the Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maples, E. B.

Maples, E. B.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30719007	20
2	9133	21
3	7500	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

0

Number of personal papers herein

0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. R. Mifflin
Pvt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & hospitalized Columbia

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. Mifflin

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company, Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H O NO. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. ...

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

171

E. B. Maples
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 15, 1864

Place Galveston

Remarks Recd. Transferred

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., X Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Nyall
Copyist

Marbeck, S.

Co. A. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wash. Tex. Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marbeck, S.

Marbeck S

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719607	20
2	12023	21
3	3521	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

111

Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

J. Starbuck *
1st, Co. *N.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 3*, 186

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Reg*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. Marbeck

C. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*4*

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Enlisted 30 days July 9-64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

JW Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Warbeck
Capt, *Co H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. W. Wickman
(944) Copyist

Marburger, H.

Co. B. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Marburger, H.

Marburger H

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2071	707	20
2		2415	21
3		4670	22
4		4443	23
5		7201	24
6		0034	25
7		1071	26
8		0312	27
9		1071	28
10		1263	29
11		1490	30
12		1710	31
13		1750	32
14		2281	33
15		2127	34
16		2733	35
17		3407	36
18		2000	37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

H. Marburger
2d, Co. D, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

June 18, 1862.

Where

Co. Grange

By whom.

Capt. Co. Grange

Period

3 yrs of the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Co. Grange

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick at home
since Aug 22/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910.) of a original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st

A. J. Stanger

1st, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 15*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*1st in hospital in
Austin Co. Tex*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

A. J. Stanger

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Markesinger
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244)

J. H. Boyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Warburger
, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Marburger
Pvt. Co. B., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Hosp Houst April 11, 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Nisard
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. Timmons

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

100

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

W. H. Timmons

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

71

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Mayburger

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appearance on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sir: Hopt Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyde

(24)

Copyist.

M
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. W. Marbury

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 17, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Others listed below

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies. A Co. was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry battalions. Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 52. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Marbury

Confederate

M Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 1864*
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
[unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

E. Meyerger

, Co. *?*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 13, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. J. Timmons

, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Account on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Season

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

all in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment

Texas

W. C. Timmons, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 23, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. C. Timmons

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. M. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lack ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 23, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Prof. J. Timmons
Prof. J., Co. *J.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23 Judges Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Timmons

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. [unclear]
Appears on *Wm. [unclear]*, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick Hospital Benham
August 1st

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3rd Infantry Battalions, West Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(644) *J. N. [unclear]*
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Merburger
Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hoop.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. W.
J. H. W.
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkerson
Copyist.

(104)

Marburger William

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

111 Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Wm Warburger

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 18, 1862.

Where

La Grange

By whom

Capt Calhoun

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Calhoun

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt. Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710047.

Book mark:

Wm Warburger

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M
H. Warburger
Pvt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 24

, 1864

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Transferred

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

W. Marburger.

Pvt. Co. B. Timmon's Infantry.

Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 10, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 1

CRESS

Copyist.

Marjatch, A.

Co. J. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. S. Timmons' Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Massatch, A.

Marks A

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.) ●

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30718773	20
2	720514	21
3	3300	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

(Confederate.)

MC

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. Marks
Cox, Co K

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

All ~~at~~ enlisted men accounted for:

Absent 20 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 32 Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1000

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*left out with leave
for 28 days*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Willcox

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. Marks
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1862

Where

Co. H, 1st

By whom

James H. ...

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Jan 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original received borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No 600 I. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

W. C. ...

Massatch, J.

Co. *H.* Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, West Texas, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Massatch, J.

Massatch, Ho.

Co. *H.* Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waukesha Collection in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Massatch, Ho.

Martin B. G.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

111

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. F. Martin

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 12

, 1864

Place

Galv

Remarks

joined of desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

G. B. Hays

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. L. ...
Co. 7, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

See ...
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

Martin H. B.

Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719117	20
2	7207	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

117 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Y. B. Marshall

Private, Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Nov 1 '63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

+
U. P. Martin
Co. 2^d, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 20* 186*4*

Place *Colinsston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Hays

Martin, H. B.

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Martin, H. B.

Martin L. L.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	71915423	20
2	7363	21
3	7646	22
4	7875	23
5	720089	24
6	7583	25
7	7851	26
8	7324	27
9	7023	28
10	7200	29
11	7412	30
12	7653	31
13	7897	32
14	7162	33
15	7443	34
16	7711	35
17	7100	36
18	7200	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M
.....
1st Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men on duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

for file

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. D. Timmons

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

W. D. Timmons

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. D. Timmons

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Ltd. Martin
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached as teamster
with train at Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(1044)

J. W. Rogers

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

716

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. D. Martin

, *Co. A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Transferred with train
at Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 82, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

111

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. D. Martin
Sgt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Deceased for Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. H. Williams
1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. D. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 10, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

[Handwritten list of names]

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. S. Martin
Ct., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks . 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R O No 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. J. McClure
Capt, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

10 miles for rest

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. H. Ross
Capt.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten Name]
[Handwritten Name], Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *[Handwritten]*

Commissioned officers present and absent. *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

186*[Handwritten]*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

111
1021, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Selected and mustered to it
1021

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No. 114, Dept. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John S. ...
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per G.O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Signature)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Timmons
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Timmons

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wauke Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 52, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244)

J. W. Timmons
Copyist

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. D. Martin
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Seamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 33 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wellman
Copyist

(Confederate.)

211 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. D. Martin
Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Accommodated for night

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Hall
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. D. Martin
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. McKeown
Copyist.

Massatch, J.
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wilds Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Massatch, J

Massatch A

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	271/2021	20
2	2000	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Massatch, Waul's Legion

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M
W. S. ... +
Plt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 186*4*.

Place *Gutierrez*

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Boyer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Massatch

Pvt, Co *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Provost guard house
Galveston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

211
J. M. Ketch
Appears on *Co. K* Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

1864

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
186

Eight enlisted men accounted for:
Robert G. Ward House
W. W. Johnson
Timmons' Regiment, Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

A. B. Hunt
Copyist

Massatch G

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	07-11	20
2		3415	21
3		1553	22
4		1843	23
5		2097	24
6		2401	25
7		2078	26
8		3125	27
9		3300	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

+

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Missatch

Pvt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Under arrest Guard
House Newbern*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry consisting of ten companies, A to K was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(256)

Ullbray

Copist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

111
W. H. Timmons
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
. 186*4*

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
W. H. Timmons
Guard House

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per Act No. 23, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. Timmons
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. M. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 18, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Copyist

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*7*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*7*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1867.

Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. M. ...
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 186*...*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*...*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

*J. M. M...
Capt*, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Miskin
Copyist.

(264)

(Confederate.)

Dis

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Timmons
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Return

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per M. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(844) Copyist.

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. W. Messerbach

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wickham

(644)

Copyist.

Massatch, H

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071776	X
2	723384	1
3		2
4		3
5		4
6		5
7		6
8		7
9		8
10		9
11		10
12		11
13		12
14		13
15		14
16		15
17		16
18		17
19		18

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. Marshall
Plt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Provost guard house
Galveston.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M
H. Massateh

Pat., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return

of the organization named above,
Sept 10, 1864.

for
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arrest Decatur
Guard House Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 12, Orders of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Ullbrich Copy

Massatch, S

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718774	2
2	7104	21
3	7111	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Massachusetts

Plt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

ep. Maul

By whom

Cap Wright

Period

3 years or more

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Arrest & confinement
in Court House*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

W. C. W. by

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M

1st
Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 30*, 186*4*
Place *Galveston*
Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. S. Hager

Copy 100.

Massatch S

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20720211	2
2		1
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. Massatch

Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Provst Guard house
4 also

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tol., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. M. Mason
Priv, Co. *W*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Company men list

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

Massaten, J.

Co. H. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Massaten J

Massatch, S.

Co. 8, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Massatch, S.

Massalsen, J

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Massatch J.

Massachusetts

Co. H. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the 1st and the 2d Inf.
in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Massachusetts

Massatch, J.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Form. 1. 1864. 1st and 2d Inf.
Battal. 1st. 1864. 10 March 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Massatch, J.

Matthair A

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2071	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Matthair's* *Waul's* *Legion*

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. Matthews
Squad, Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on:

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll.*
Prisoner of War, Squad Co. C.
L. Bell, discharged with D. B.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, War's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. S. Rogers

Copyist.

Matthews H. R.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50712464	20
2	5076289	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M

W. H. Matthews

, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Matthews

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Raper

Confederate.

711

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. C. Matthews
Sgt, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Collecting for uniforms

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244)

J. W. Wickham

Copyist.

May 9th

Co. 2, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3072317	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

200

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Mearns
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer for reg't.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1862.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(100)

Mayer, S.
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mayer, S.

McLary, A. B.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. Texas, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

McLary, A. B.

McCarthy J

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>5072-2001</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Timmons
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. C. Timmons

9 m e card

No. 124

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

J. McCarthy
Pri. Co. D. 1st Mississippi Infantry

J. J.

Done at Galveston, Texas
this 1st day of July 1865.

McBary A. P.

Co. F Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712056	20
2	9461	21
3	9735	22
4	2932	23
5	720204	24
6	0703	25
7	5123	26
8	2311	27
9	2311	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate

110 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

McBry
Sgt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1000

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. B. ...

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Approved on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(064)

J. B. Royer

Copyist

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

McC

U. B. McCary
Sgt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*4*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hospital, etc.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

710 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

A. B. McCary
Pvt., Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick Hospital Waco.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

MC

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. B. McCary
Pvt., Co. 4,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital account 8/63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Perry

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

See

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

A. Perry

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. TEXAS.

7

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for , 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1867

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Me Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. S. McCreary
Sgt., Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon
(944) Copyist.

mc Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A B Webber
Sgt, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
. 186*5*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

McCook J.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. McCook, Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. McCook
Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. N. Hoyle

Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M^o

J. M. Cook
+
Plt, Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Hoopl

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Hoyle

McCook

Co. *F*. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCook, J

McBarrico J. T.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf. .
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Appears on

Co. 1

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

779
+
McBoy William

Co D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718671	20
2	8834	21
3	9204	22
4	9569	23
5	9834	24
6	723036	25
7	0311	26
8	0374	27
9	0824	28
10	1113	29
11	1246	30
12	1405	31
13	1632	32
14	1845	33
15	2183	34
16	2496	35
17	2711	36
18	2930	37
19	3104	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

(BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Mc Timmons' Regiment. Texas..

Wm McCoy
1st, Co. *D*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster into State service, } , 186

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, } , 186

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, } *July 27*, 186 *3*

Date and cause of vacancy, } *-*, 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Book mark:

All Crosby *Copyright*

Confederate.

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. M
10th Co.
Lieut., Co. *M*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.
Absent

Station
Remarks: *Liberal Hazoo Caly.*
Miss. since May 6 '63. Sup-
posed prisoner of war.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

111^o Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. McCoy
1. Saut, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *Sick. Supposed prisoner
of war*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per B. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. S. Roper

(Confederate.)

111^o

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co N 111^o Regt

Lieut., Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Prisoner of War
Captured at Gage's City July
14 '63.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Mc Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. M. McCoy
H. M. McCoy, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't, Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

F. B. Hyatt
Copyst

(Confederate.)

112 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

N. McCoy
1st Lt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
July 16, 63

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

G. B. Hyatt

Mc Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. McCoy
IR, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent. , 186*4*

Station *Absent*

Remarks: *Pris not war*
since June 16 63

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per R (1) No 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
.....
121, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Present at Camp*
San Antonio

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. ...
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st Co.
1st Co.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *1864*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks *Prisoner of War*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. [Signature]
Copist.

Confederate.

1111 **Timmons' Regiment. Texas.**

1st Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks

Prisoner of War
Presently in the

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1st Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks *Present of 1st Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf. 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

Wm. M. [unclear]

Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Present on duty since [unclear]*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. H. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present at [unclear]
Sept 16/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. J. [unclear]
Wheat, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. S. Gray
Quint, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Business of War since July 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Walls' Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2102

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

1st Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

(Blank)

Station

Remarks: *Resigned on war since July 16, 1863*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

~~Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:~~

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. McKinnon

MC Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Hen W Coy
1st Lt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station
Remarks *Prisoner of war*
since July 16, 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date . 186 .

Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, War's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 33. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.
(244)

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

How M. Long
1st Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station

Remarks:

Prisoner of war
July 14. 1863

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Williams

me Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm McCoy
1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*3*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station
Remarks: *Crossed over July*
16, 1863.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 11494, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKeenan
Copyist
(1864)

McLooy, W. M.

Co. J, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War of 1861-1862, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLooy William

McCrery, W. H.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

McCrery, W. H.

McTerry, W. H.

Co. A. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Form 100
Billed to W. H. McTerry, 1st and the 2d Inf.
Garrison, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

McTerry, W. H.

McBright, J

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. McCright
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Q M Dept Galveston

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

MC (Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. M. Cright
Plt, Co *R*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

SICK HOSPITAL Washington

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10 , 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

110

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John W. ...
Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per A. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Copylet.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. C. ...
Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *...*, 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Wm. C. ...

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st Co.
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

10

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. S. Smith

M^d **(Confederate.)**
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. McCraight
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Return Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

W
Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. G. Wright
Regt. Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
S. K.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wau's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 82, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. M. ...
Copy

no **Confederate.**
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. W. Bright
Capt., Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

J. J. McBrigh's
Liberty Co

No. 1070

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 5. day of July, 1865.

J. J. McBrigh's
Co. D. Trimmans Regt. Inf.

W. J. McBrigh

McBERRY, W. H.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718431	20
2	9342	21
3	9661	22
4	9888	23
5	720144	24
6	2623	25
7	0838	26
8	1376	27
9	1034	28
10	1212	29
11	11449	30
12	1684	31
13	1922	32
14	2218	33
15	2317	34
16	2721	35
17	3101	36
18	3231	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion, W. H. McBerry

Confederate.

11th Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1st Co. *11th* Reg't

1st, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war since July 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 53. Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Rife

Confederate.

1110 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. 1
Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Presence of _____ since
July 16, '63.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Rayer

(Confederate.)

111^o

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. McCary
Capt., Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Presumed of war. Captured
at Goliad City, June '63.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

John Royer

Confederate.

7700

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. McCray
Sgt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Prisoner of War since
July 14 '63*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions. War of Texas Legion per M O No 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1864.

G. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. H. McCrary
Pvt, Co A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War Capt. at Yazoo.
City July 15, '63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for , 186.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 8d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

No. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. V. Mollery
Lieut., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *11/20* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

None

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Mollery

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. A. McCreary
Sgt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Prisoner of War since
June 16/63*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Coylist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John H. Timmons
Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present on Extra or Daily Duty

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186__

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186__

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 1st Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. C. Timmons
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. C. Timmons
July 16, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844)

Wm. C. Timmons
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons' Regiment

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by...
July 4/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

M^r

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. H. Murray

Pat., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present of 112 men since July 16/63.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

A. J. Taylor

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present for ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Mc Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present on duty
16. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Mc Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W B McCreary
Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W B McCreary captured at
Gazool City *Mich* *July 16* *1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

John McCreary
(644) Copyist.

M² (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. B. McCarty
Capt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
*Prisoner of war July 16
1863.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.
(644)

mc (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W B McCreary
Capt, Co. *U*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

J. W. Robinson
Coyt.

McBullough P. S.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071888	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *McBullough, Waul's Reg. Legion*

(Confederate.)

111th Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. J. McCallough
Sgt, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Casey*

Remarks: *Transferred to Mc Mahan
Battery*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Meyer

McCurry, A. B.
Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Walker's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCurry A. B.

McDonald C

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507100	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

McC

C. McDonald

Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Camp*

Remarks: *Transferred to
McC Mahan's Battery*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Copyist

McDonald L

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720686	20
2	2917	21
3	3187	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

110
Timmons' Reg't

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

11/10, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

all present

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Timmons

(Confederate)

Wm Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

Wm
.....
....., Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *May 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 20*, 186*4*
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Wm

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. ...
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 4, 186*5*

Place

San Antonio

Remarks:

2 cos. transferred to Co. H. 4th Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. ...
(644) Copyist.

1 - 5 Mr. [unclear]

at [unclear]

APR 1861
FIDEL. ARGENTIUS
MAR 1861

Make the order

to [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Faint handwritten text, possibly a name or address.

John W. Brownell

185...

McDonald W

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5072	01844	20
2		0448	21
3		1119	22
4		1310	23
5		1503	24
6		1750	25
7		2040	26
8		2283	27
9		2526	28
10		2781	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

see also

Waul's Tex Legion
9 (Nichols') Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

711th Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. O. Donald
Pvt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Furlough 37 days Fayette Co.,
July 19. 64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

No. 1 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Thos M Donald
Sgt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 2, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

014 30 days Surlough since
Aug 23/1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

G. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. M. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with no return
Aug 23/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H O No 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

11/1/64, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

110

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. S. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged since Aug 23/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

H. S. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

John S. ...

, Co. *()*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *()*, 186*()*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *()*, 186*()*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William ...
E. G. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 83. Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by...
1/10/4

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Mc

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H McDonald
Capt, Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sic

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1861.

J. W. Nickerson
Copyist

Confederate.

Mc

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. McDonald
Cot, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick Hosp. Calv Al
19. 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
(644) Copyist

m **Confederate.**
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. M. Donnell
Capt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson

MS

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. Donald
Cpl, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Leave. Cpl 25-1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Illinois Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

J. W. Hillman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE).

William McDermott.

Pvt. Co. D. Timmon's Tex. Inf.
Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 25, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 1

CRESS

Copyist.

Mr. [unclear]

Refers
to
C. E. D.
L.

[unclear]

9

No 1322.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., commanding said Department to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the operations of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

William McJannet, Jr. Co. 223.

Received by the Provost Marshal
at Camp Sherman, Ohio, 1864

Wm. McJannet

By the Provost Marshal

Captain, U. S. V. Provost Marshal

McGuire, F.A.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

1111 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 27, 1861

Place Houston

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Raper

McLaughlin Peter

Co. *A.*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

P. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Peter McLaughlin

No. 17

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Peter X McLaughlin

Done at Galveston Tex

Co. A. ^{1st} Division's Reg. Tex Infy

this 2nd day of June, 1863

Galveston Tex

Attest:

Chas Miller

Capt & Capt R. Morahd

F A S A K A D O K
McLemore, M. G.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30718670	20
2	6842	21
3	9246	22
4	9268	23
5	9860	24
6	720053	25
7	0310	26
8	0373	27
9	0803	28
10	1012	29
11	1207	30
12	1404	31
13	1631	32
14	1884	33
15	2182	34
16	2430	35
17	2710	36
18	2929	37
19	3144	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Legion

(Confederate.)

Mc

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M. C. M. Lemore

Capt., Co. *D*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } 186

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } 186

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *July 27*, 186 *3*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per M. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark:

W. C. Crosby

(Confederate.)

M^o

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. C. McLawrence
Capt, Co. *W*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Sidney Johnson* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

M^c Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

M. C. M^c Lane
Capt., Co. *V*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *Detached service on
General Court Martial at
Delaware.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 58, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Royer

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

1110 1110 1110

Capt, Co. *1110*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *On leave of absence
Judge advocate on Court
Marshall*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royce

Mc (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

M. C. McLenore
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

MC Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. C. McLenore
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Galveston
Station

Remarks: *On general Court Martial July 20 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

MC

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. C. M. Resmore
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks *On Court Martial
by order of Genl Magruder
Galveston*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(304)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Mr Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

McC...
Capt, Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 11*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
absent

Station *Hill station*
Remarks: *on leave account*
Martine

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:, 186*4*.
Place:,
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B O No 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. A. Timmons

(Confederate.)

1/10 | **Timmons' Regiment. Texas.**

Wm. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for *1000*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

[unclear]

Station: *[unclear]*

Remarks: *at [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Timmons

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Washington*

Remarks: *On leave*
Married

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186*4*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88 Hdqrs of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. Timmons
Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

11th Texas Inf.
Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct - Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *11th Texas Inf.*

Remarks: *Present*
Married

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186*4*
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Terr. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Det. Timmons

(Confederate.)

117

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. W. Timmons
Capt., Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *San Antonio*

Remarks: *in San Antonio since May 5/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M. W. Timmons

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station: *Waco*

Remarks: *Present since July 14/64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*

Place: _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. L. Timmons
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Wm. L. Timmons
Station *Company 1*

Remarks *Present since July 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 52 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. L. Timmons

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Wm. H. ...
... Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *...*

Remarks: *On leave until*
March since 1/1/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. ...

Confederate.

M^c

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. G. McNamee
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

On Genl Court martial
at Austin

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
(644) Copyist.

Confederate.

W

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. G. Moore
Capt. Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston* *Absent*

Remarks: *On Genl Court Martial since July 2, 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Mc Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. B. McLemore
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent. *Absent*

Station
Remarks: *On leave of absence*
March 24 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Wilkinson
Copied.
(844)

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. W. McLenner
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Brashear*
Centinental Mine
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 13, 1864.

(644) *J. M. Wickham*
Copist

VOUCHER No. 75

Paid the 10th day of Sept. 1864

Capt. M. C. M. Lawrence

Adj. Gen. 2^d Regt. S. I. C.

From the 1st day of Sept. 1864

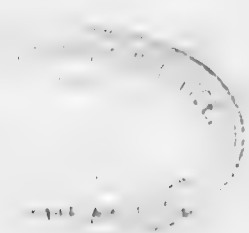
To the 31st day of Oct. 1864

Pay, \$260.00

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, \$260.00



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Wm. H. Harrison* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay-- For myself.	<i>1st Sept</i>	<i>21st Oct</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>1 50</i>		<i>2 00</i>		
For myself for years' service.	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
Forage-- For horses.									
							<i>\$ 360.00</i>		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Wm. H. Harrison, C. P.*

and to the *1st* day of *Aug* 186*4*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Wm. H. Harrison, C. P.* this *10th* day of *Nov* 186*4*, the sum of *Three hundred and sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *\$360.00*
To, years' service
Forage,
Amount *\$260.00*

Wm. H. Harrison
Capt. G. L. Harrison

Sign & Duplicate

When printed in blue

VOUCHER No. 182

Paid the 1 day of Dec. 1864

M. C. McLeure
Capt. C. J. Funnell

From the 1 day of Nov. 1864

To the 30 day of Nov. 1864

Pay, \$ 120

To years' service, —

Forage, —

Amount, \$ 120

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Capt. W. C. Harrison* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay For myself.	<i>1st Nov</i>	<i>30th Jan</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>7.30</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>21.30</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for ... years' service.									
Forage For ... horses.									

1.50

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. Harrison C. P. H.*

and to the *31st* day of *October*, 186*4*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. Harrison* this *1st* day of *December*, 186*4* the sum of *one hundred & thirty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$
To ... years' service.
Forage,
Amount, \$

W. C. Harrison
Capt. G. J. Harrison, Regt

Signed Duplicates

Voucher, No. 76

on the 11 day of May 1862
for M. E. McQuinn
Captain U.S.

on the 1 day of June 1862
to the 30 day of June 1862

Pay \$ 521 49

To years' service,

Forgo,
Amount, \$ 521 49

Thomas R. [unclear]

The Confederate States,

To *M C McSinn*

Tr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Month	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For my horse for <i>year</i>	<i>July 1</i>	<i>Apr 30</i>	<i>year</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>520</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage— For <i>horse</i>									

\$520 00

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not an arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt M C Wickham*

December 1862 and to the *31* day of

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Maj Thompson* *Major* Chief Clerk of the *Pay* Department the sum of *Five Hundred and Twenty Dollars* being the amount in full of said account

Pay *520 00*
To *years' service*
Forage
Amount *520 00*

M. C. McSinn
Capt U.S. Army

PAY BUREAU. Q. M. DEPARTMENT.

Houston, *Albany, N.Y.*

Wm. L. ...

Clap & Co. ...

I certify that I have this day paid

To the order of ...

Three hundred and thirty six and no/100

Money at 9/30 1860

Capt and A Q M.

McLemore M. G.

, Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>X 2</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Carole
073

Mr. Wm. L. Thomas

Galveston Tex.
June 27. 65.

No. 98

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
the _____, having been
surrendered by _____ U. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duty
exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the au-
thority of the Government of the United States.

Done at _____
this _____ day of _____, 1863.

Wm. L. McLeone
Capt W. J. Timmony Regt
(Late 7th 2d Division)
D. V. I.

The above named officer's will not be disturbed by United States
authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he
resides. (See _____ Law)

McLennan M.C.

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

1051

McLennan M.C.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely a letter or report.]

[Handwritten signature or name, possibly "McLennan M.C."]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly a date or reference number.]

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

[Faint, illegible text, possibly a stamp or additional address information.]

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L,

District of Texas, Galveston Tex June 24 1865.

I do solemnly and sincerely swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will support, protect and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; and that I will bear true and faithful allegiance and loyalty to the same, any Ordinance, Resolution or Law of any State, Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further, that I take this Oath and assume all its responsibilities, legal and moral of my own free will and with a full determination, pledge and purpose to observe and fulfill it, and without any mental reservation or evasion, whatsoever; and further, that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties that may be required of me by law, as a true and loyal citizen of the United States. And may God help me so to do.

Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 27th day of June 1865.

M. C. McLean

R. G. Lumsden

Lieutenant-Colonel and Provost Marshal General District of Texas.

Description:

Age 30 years;
Height 5 feet 7 inches;
Eyes Blue
Hair Brown
Complexion Fair
Occupation Driver
Residence Galveston

Subscribed!

McLeod, L. A.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5071226	20
2	5072227	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A. McLeod, Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

146 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

McLeod
Capt., Co. I., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of May 4, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One for rough disease
May 6, '64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

L. A. Reed
Co. 7, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. Bentley

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. Bentley

McLoud, C.

Co. *F*. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War of Texas Insurrection, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLoud, C.

McLoud, C.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50719949</i>	20
<i>50722600</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M^c Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. M. Leaud *

, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

E. W. Lunde

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

McLund G

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>207225 15</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M^c (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. M. Lound
Corpl, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for
One belonging

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

N. M. Hudson
Copyist

McMurtry A.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30720573	20
2	2974	21
3	231	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

1110 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company
1110, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *1110*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

1110

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

110 (Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Charles M. ...

Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John M. ...
Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Superintendent of ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

842

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
 Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
 Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
 Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
 America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
 released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
 United States.

Done at Ft. Harrison, Tenn.
 the 30. day of June, 1865.

Ab. M. C. Newberry
 Simonon's Regt. 1st Vol. Infy

McNeil, C. G.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30719000	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0
0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C. McNeill, Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

7110

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. G. McNeil
Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 30*, 1864

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dead of disease.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

McNight, J.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507195 12	20
2	507195 12	21
3	507195 12	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1116 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. M. Night
.....
Put....., Co. *2^d*....., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....*May 10*....., 1864.

Place.....*Houston*.....

Remarks: *6 selected in Reg.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten notes]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Handwritten signature]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *[Handwritten date]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten list of names and details]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H O No 23 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

McWright, F.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War's 1st - Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McNight, F.

Medley P

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5719601	20
2	9426	21
3	9643	22
4	9414	23
5	720114	24
6	0420	25
7	010601	26
8	1173	27
9	1178	28
10	1213	29
11	1171	30
12	1723	31
13	1466	32
14	2149	33
15	2213	34
16	2116	35
17	2116	36
18	2284	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

S. M. ...
... Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service as
watchman in Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. ...

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On detached service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. H. Weyer

Copyist.

Confederate.

111 Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

P. Mearns

, Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Capt. Houston May 11
'63

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

1004

J. N. Royer

Copist.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. Medley

, *Co. D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*J. D. M. Dept Houston
March 11 '64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

711 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. Medley
Plt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept Houston May 11. 64
S. D. '64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. Medley
Pvt, *Co. D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept. Houston since March
11. 64 Co. No 71

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st Co.

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

11/11

, 186*A*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

1st Lt. Wm. H. Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R O No 33 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Wm. H. Houston

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Laudley
Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 10*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug. 10*, 186*2*
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
all absent

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

.....
....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for....., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....
.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

711

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*4*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*2 M Dept Houston
incl 16th Dec 64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs.
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. R. Ramsey Copyist

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 186*4*.

Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Handwritten list of names and dates]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per G.O. No. 44 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated March 21, 1864.

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. L. ...
....., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. L. ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Handwritten notes and signatures in cursive script.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 31, 1864.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. S. Kelley
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

2 Males per muster roll 11/64
S. O. 74.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

1044.

A. S. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

IV

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

P. M. Hartley
Capt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

I M Dept
March 11, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

L. H. Wickham
Copies.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. Westberg

, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See C. M. Report - Houston
Mch 11, 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(244)

Copyist

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Appears on

W. M. Merley
Co. - *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Mar, 1865

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
W. M. Merley
W. M. Merley

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Levies, per S. O. No. 82 Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1865.

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

214 | Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. Medley

Priv, *Co. 1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Q. M. Dept Houston Moh
11.1.86.5

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Walkman

No. 670

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General C. Shelby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General C. R. F. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Pat McKey
Priv. Co "D" Tennessee 48 Regt

Done at Charleston, West
this 27th day of June 1865.
Charleston 74

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Pat

Meissner, L

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30712723	20
2	2772-000	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

M Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L Meissner

Priv., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 17, 1862.

Where

Austin County

By whom

Lt Shwanda

Period

3 yrs or thereabouts

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Shropshire

To what time

Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 23, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600 U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Collected by

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. Timmons
1st Co, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Unaccounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

G. Timmons

(CONFEDERATE).

Leo Messner.

Pvt. Co.B. Timmon's Tex. Inf.
Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 13, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Meissner, M

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2071-2112	20
2	2113-2154	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0
0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M Meissner

Plt, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1, 1865.

Where

Galveston

By whom

J. H. Harde

Period

3 yrs or thereabouts

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Joined Reg't March 1, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910,) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj't, Richard Coke Camp, No. 800, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas. —A. G. 1710047.

Book mark: .

M Crosby

Confederate.

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M Meissner
Capt., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 5*, 1865.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Gain. Joined fr
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

(344) *J. W. Hickman*
Copies.

Meissner, Max

Lt, Co D

Timmons Regt Tex Inf

Subject: sentence remitted

Title of record: G.O.No.6-3

Dist TEX NMLEX & ARIZ-Walker
Date: Feb 23/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Melchior *R*

Co. D. Timmons Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of
Battalions, Warren's, and ...

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SEE

Cards filed with

Melchior

Melchior

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Melchior

726
Melchior P

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20720110	20
2	0417	21
3	0411	22
4	0418	23
5	1091	24
6	1081	25
7	1117	26
8	1110	27
9	1129	28
10	2110	29
11	2328	30
12	2408	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

R. Melchior
Mason, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Camp District
Head S. O. 205 Dist Hd. (over)

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

111 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. M. ...
2, Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dismissed ...
Gawston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. C. Pennington
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st. class

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

May 20, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

7044

J. A. [Signature]

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

R. Melcher ⁺

Mus. Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Musician in Camp of instruction at Houston since July 29/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. ...

, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

W. M. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

11th Texas Inf.

....., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Faint handwritten notes]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wash's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M. J. Timmons
Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept 21, 64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. O. No 83. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. Sample

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company
Co. 10, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 83. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company

, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to absent

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. J. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. J. ...
Dec 24

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. ...

(944)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

R. Melchior

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Dec 2 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

7046

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

R. Welch

M, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Dec 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

R. Melchior

Mus'n, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 22*, 186*5*

Place *Bulverde*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(644) *J. W. Wickham*
Copyist.

Mulchier - A.

Co. J. Simmon's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. |

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2373 page

Ordered to report

Dated - Sept. 5 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Melton J. M.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M
J. M. Norton
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 20*, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Fairfield*
Enlisted in

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

A. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Mulvaney, J.

Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the _____ of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, _____ Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mulvaney, J.

Mem. H.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	125	20
2	126	21
3	127	22
4	128	23
5	129	24
6	130	25
7	131	26
8	132	27
9	133	28
10	134	29
11	135	30
12	136	31
13	137	32
14	138	33
15	139	34
16	140	35
17	141	36
18	142	37
19	143	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

711

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N. Mann

, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough since July 29th 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 23 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *[Faint handwritten date]*, 186*[Faint handwritten number]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Handwritten signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wagon Texas Legion, per S. O. No 89 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. M. Timmons
Co. A

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. Douglas

M
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. M. ...
Co., Co.

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec
ended Dec 31, 1864

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See part length

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten Name]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *[Handwritten]*

Commissioned officers present and absent. , 186*[Handwritten]*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186*[Handwritten]*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

[Signature]
Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Attached to Co. K. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. M. ...
Prvt., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .. 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough Michael.
1865.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Walker
(644) Copyist.

Wynn William

Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1913</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

0
0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M

U. C. M. ...
Reg't, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since Nov 6/1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. S. Hager

Copyist.

Confederate.

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

U.S. Infantry
B Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 20*, 1864.

Place *Delaware*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Royer

Mercer A. S.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. S. Mercer
Prvt. Co. H

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 8*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in*
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Mercolitz P

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30720450	20
2	1120	21
3	1300	22
4	1500	23
5	1734	24
6	2001	25
7	2252	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

P. W. Kitz
Pvt, Co. (C), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosptl Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 83, Hdqrs.
Ld. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Company

, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

See

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B O No 88 Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(864)

J. J. Ramsey

Copies

Confederate.

M
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. Scott
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at Hospital, Virginia, &c.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 6th Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 88 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 23, 1864.

W. M. Scott

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & on leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. H. Timmons

W. H. Timmons, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*1*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Accounted for on duty
at ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE).

P. Mokaska.

Pvt. Co. B. Timmon's Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 12, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Merkelitz, P.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mercolitz, P.

Mertz, D⁺

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	718774	20
2	9133	21
3	7346	22
4	7202	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Legion*

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

D. Mertz

Plt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar 8 (Apr), 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 4, 1863.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1863.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910,) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj't, Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.

Book mark:

Mertz

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

D. Merty

Dr., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
since Nov 4 1863.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 68 Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1864.

J. A. Hays

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M. B. Morgan

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*4*.

Date *Apr 30*
Place *Grimes Co*
Remarks *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wm's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 11492, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Copies

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

111

W. Mertz
Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Aug 6*, 1864.

Place *Myrtle Island*
Remarks: *joined from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 10th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Mertz, J.

Co. H Timmons' Reg't
Texas infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mertz, J.

Metts F. M.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20720751	20
2	21816	21
3	2013	22
4	2340	23
5	2836	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. P. Mott

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

abs without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Ramsey

Copyist.

11
Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. M. Miller

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

May 1864, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *at Camp...*

Remarks *Spent...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. M. Miller
Coptist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. M. Smith

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate)

111
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Company
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1861*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

One private

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

211 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. W. Mott
Capt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Mott

Melzy
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Melzy

Meyer, L

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waad's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meyer, John.

⁺
Meyer H

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719089	20
2	9224	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M.

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

H. Mier

Priv., Co. *G.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Nov. 1, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Meyer
1st, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 20*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Rayer

Meyer John

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718777</i>	20
2	<i>723393</i>	21
3	<i>721836</i>	22
4	<i>2089</i>	23
5	<i>2391</i>	24
6	<i>2668</i>	25
7	<i>2890</i>	26
8	<i>3124</i>	27
9	<i>3361</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M
John Meyer

Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 16*, 186*2*

Where *Cpt. Maul*

By whom *Capt Wright*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick 7 mths
Chapped hills, order Dr
White*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Maul's Texas Legion per B O No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, 1475 Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. A. G. 171227.

Book mark:

Alberly

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

III Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Meyer
P. F., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Hospital
Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Weal's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

Calliburby

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Meyer

Co., Co. *Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Actual Dec 3, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 3, 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Recd. Disch. etc.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. Timmons
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Capt. Greenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wool's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. J. & Co.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Meyer
Pvt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Joseph M. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Meyer
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Joseph Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

D. Meyer
+
Prof, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave. Branham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O No 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
1864 Copyist.

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Meyer
Capt, Co. *K*

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in hospital

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

W

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Meyer

Priv, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(644)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Meyer, P.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meyer, Shu.

⁺ Meyer Shu

Co. *Ip*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719163	20
2	719504	21
3	721590	22
4	720003	23
5	0205	24
6	0527	25
7	0705	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

111 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. Mayer
Pvt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Austin Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. Timmons
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital, Burnham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 8d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 98, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. Meyer
Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Austin Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Spur Meyer
Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp Chapp Hill
July 15. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

M Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. Meyer
Plt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: . 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Hospital Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

771

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

S. M. ...
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hosp. Co. A

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. ...

Meyer H

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720524	20
2	3425	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

N. Meyer
Pvt, Co. *K* Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick Hospital Brenham

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

11

Dr. J. H. Meyer

, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Capt. Beaman

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(666)

W. H. ...

Copyist.

Michehke, John

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mitzky, J.

Michels, F. A.

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and 2nd Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion in March 1864

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Michels F. A.

Michels, F. A.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5117	18723	20728152
2		81074	21
3		8845	22
4		9183	23
5		9532	24
6		9822	25
7		720032	26
8		0807	27
9		0314	28
10		1016	29
11		1349	30
12		3367	31
13		3401	32
14		1613	33
15		1807	34
16		2116	35
17		2422	36
18		2713	37
19		2918	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate..

M

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

F A Mickels
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1865

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710667.

Book mark:

Ullbricht

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F A Michels

Capt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *Sept 18*, 186 *3*.
or promotion, }

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186 .

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark:

Michels

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

F. A. Michel

Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Camp Sidney Johnson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 :

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. H. Bishop
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 92 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(34)

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

711 | Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. A. Michel

Capt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

F. A. Nichol
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Remarks: Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

711 | Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. A. Nichols
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Galveston Redoubts no. 102

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *1st Co*

Remarks: *very good*
Redoubt

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1864*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

M
Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F. A. Timmons
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Present*
Remarks: *At Redoubts*
No 1 & 2

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: . 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

111
Capt, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Edgewood*

Remarks: *Redoubt Nov 19 2*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B O No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. A. Michil
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Redoubt No 100*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. A. ...

M

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

F A Michels
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

A. Nichols

Co. K, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 15, 1864.

M. Crosby

(Confederate.)

100 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Reg't Texas Inf.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 15*, 186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1861.

U. S. Library

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. [unclear]

Capt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station *at [unclear]*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

M (Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Timmons
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *at Fort*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Timmons

(Confederate.)

211

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Mitchell
Capt., Co. 'K', Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Galveston Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1865.

(244) *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copyst.

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. A. Merrill
Capt., Co. *M*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *On 15 days leave of absence since July 22, 1865.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Mitchell

(066)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. A. Michel
Capt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Cantonment Raine* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wilkinson

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. A. Michel
Captain, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Cantonment Raine

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Michale, M. A.

Capt. Co. A 2nd Missouri Regt 24th Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

No. 84

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Dept., having been surrendered by Genl. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Memphis }
this 22 day of Jan, 1865. }

W. A. Mitchell Capt.
Co. 7th Missouri Regt Infy

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force when he was taken prisoner.

W. A. Lewis
Major and Adjutant General

August 30th 1864.

Michie's Comp. N. C.

Return for law

Officers of Co. "K"
Michie's Comp.



Provision Return of Capt. J. A. Nichols to Lieut. W. Schurer, for a party of 20, commencing the 1st Day of September/44 to ending the 30th Day of September 1844

Station	No. of		Rations of											Remarks.				
	men.	women.	Total	Days.	Rations.	Wheat.	Barley.	Oats.	Meat.	Sugar.	Salt.	Lard.	Flour.		Molasses.	Wine.	Beans.	Candles.
Yellow Bay Redoubt No. 142.	2.	-	2.	30	60.													Capt. J. A. Nichols to Lieut. Schurer belonging to Co. K. 1 st Regiment

I certify that the above is correct.

J. A. Nichols.
Capt. Commanding, Redoubt 142.

The A. C. S. will issue on the above.

Head Qrs Dist Texas
Houston Apr 2/64

Reply referred to Capt.
C. M. Mason. A. A. G.

By Command of
Maj. Genl Magruder
S. A. Officer
Capt of A. A. S.

Yes



Camp Sidney Johns Texas March 29/64

Capt F. A. Michels company K.
Simmons Regiment.

Application for leave of
absence for twenty days.
Approved
G. D. Bradley Capt
Res. Co. Regt.

Approved

B. Timmons Col
2d Brig Ar. in field

Head Qrs Army in the Field
Camp Barnard Tex
March 31/64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

J. Bates Col

Comdr in
Mass 5095

Res. A. S. G. Capt

F. A. Muelke's Capt

Officers of Co. "K"
Timmons' Regt.



Commissioner of the Office of Land Commissioners, 19th
 Day of December, 1854, ending the 1st day of Jan. 1854.

Station	No. of			Rations of										Remarks		
	men	women	total	Days	Rations	Beef	Pork	Wheat	Maize	Peas	Beans	Wheat	Rice		Beans	Wheat
Gardner Island No. 1 & 2.	2	2	4	31	62											

I certify that the above is correct

A. C. L. will write on the above

W. A. Mitchell, Capt.
 commanding

Galveston Island, Redoubt No. 182

Capt. Chas. Michels Comd'g
Commons Regt.

Provision Return for 31 Days



Provision return of Two Officers of Comp. H^o Simmons Regt
 commencing the 1st Day of October & ending the 31st Day of October 1844.

Station	No. of					Rations of										Remarks			
	Officers	women	total	Days	Rations	Wheat	Rice	Indian	Meat	Sugar	Salt	Lard	Peas	Beans	Molasses		Rice	Beans	Candles
Redoubt No. 142 Halveston Island	2	-	2	31	62														

I certify that the above is correct.

J. H. Michels Capt.
 Comd'g. Redoubt No. 142.

The A. C. I. will issue on the above

Provision Returns

Provision Returns for Co: K. Timmons Regiment for 11 Days
 commencing the 21. day of August 1864. & ending on the 31. day of August
 1864.

Station.	No: of					Rations of											Remarks	
	Men	Women	Total	Days	Rations	Bush	Bacon	Flour	Meal	Sugar	Salt	Soap	Vinegar	Kolofon	Rice	Beans		Candles
Redoubt no: 1 & 2 Galveston Island.	67	2.	69	11	759		10											

I certify that the above is correct

E. A. Nichols Capt

Commanding Co: K. Timmons Regt

The Army C. I. will issue on the above

Received of the Treasurer of the
of the
of the
of the



Provision taken
to
...



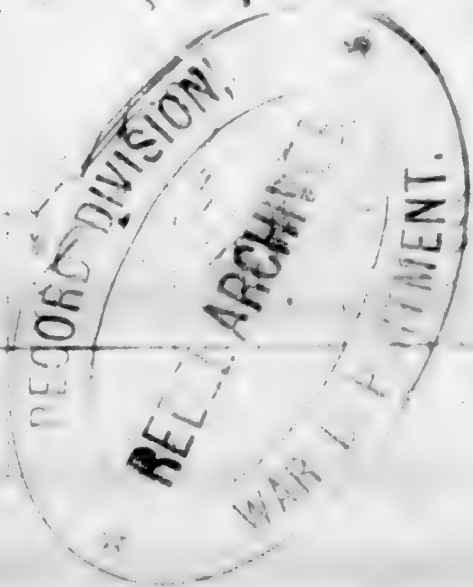
37
 Return of Camp, N. Y. ...
 10 days ...

Name	No. of				Cubits of				Remarks
	Days	
...
...

...
 ...
 ...

Provisional Returns

Co. K. Timmons Regt.
for ten days commencing the 1st Sept
1864, ending on the 10th Sept
1864.



Provision Return for Co. K. Tennessee Regiment for 10 Days
 commencing on the 1st Day of September 1864, & ending on the 10th Day of Sept.
 1864.

Station	No. of					Rations of											Remarks	
	Men	Women	Total	Days	Rations	Beef	Bacon	Flour	Meat	Sugar	Salt	Soap	Vinegar	Molasses	Rice	Beans		Candles
Redoubts no: 1 & 2 Galveston Island.																		
Total	56	2	58	10	580													

I certify that the above is correct.

C. A. Michaels

Capt commanding Co. K. Tennessee Regt.

The Army & S. will issue on the above

Provision Return of Co: K. Timmin's Regt
 for 11 days commencing the 21st day of December 64.
 & ending the 31st day of December 1864.

Station	No: of				Rations of									
	Men	Women	Total	Days	Rations	Beef	Bacon	Flour	Meat	Sugar	Salt	Molasses	Beans	Coffee
Redoubt no: 1 & 2 Galveston.														
Total.	60	2	62	11	682									

Verify that the above is correct.

J. A. Reichelt
 Capt. commanding Redoubt, no: 1 & 2.

The A. C. P. will issue on the above

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the right margin, including "1/1 of 1/2" and "1/2 of 1/2"]

Provision Returns for Co: H. Simmons Regt,
 for 10 Days commencing the 1st day of November 1864
 & ending the 10th day of November 1864.

Station	No: of					Rations of								Remnants	
	Men	Women	Total	Days	Rations	Beef	Bacon	Meat	Sugar	Salt	Lard	Vinegar	Molasses		Rice
Redoubt No: 152. Galveston Salmon	155	2	157	10											

By
 10
 12
 14
 16
 18
 20
 22
 24
 26
 28
 30
 32
 34
 36
 38
 40
 42
 44
 46
 48
 50

I certify that the above is correct

Prof. Michels
 Capt. Comdg. Co: H. T. Regt.

The Army C.S. will issue on the above.

VOUCHER No. *64*

Paid the *10th* day of *Nov* 186*4*
by *Capt H. A. Michals*
Thames Light Regt C. S.

From the *1st* day of *Sept* 186*4*

To the *31st* day of *Oct* 186*4*

Pay, *390.00*

To years' service, *—*

Forage, *—*

Amount, *390.00*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Pay* *to the order of* *William B. Harrison Regt*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.	<i>July 1st 1864</i>	<i>Oct 31st 1864</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>150</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>370</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for _____ years' service.									
Forage— For _____ horses.									

370 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered in for the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *William B. Harrison Major, 6th Ala.*

and to the *31st 1st* day of *July*, 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *William B. Harrison Major, 6th Ala.* this *2nd* day of *November*, 1864, the sum of *Three hundred and seventy* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *370*

To _____ years' service.

Forage _____

Amount *370*

(Signed Duplicate)

*Wm B Harrison Capt 6th Ala
K Harrison Regiment
Deser to Co*

Michels, F. A.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Michels, F. A.

Mier, H.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meyer, H.

Miller, W.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712082	20
2	9355	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

(C. O.)

1st, Co. *5*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Nov. 4, 1863.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Hager

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M

+

(W. H. Hays)
Plt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Hays

Wikeska, J.

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7071</i>	20
2	<i>7231</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex. Legion

(Confederate.)

In

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Private
Private, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent without leave since
March 1, 1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Roper

Confederate.

111 **Timmons' Regiment. Texas.**

J. M. Keister
1st, Co. *16*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *1 dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Mikeska P

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718715</i>	20
2	<i>85779</i>	21
3	<i>7234</i>	22
4	<i>72120</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate

111

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

D. M. Lester

Pl., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10, 1862.

Where

Coastal

By whom

Capt. M. Lester

Period

3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Adams

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910,) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj. Richard Coke Camp, No. 900, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas - A. G. 171067.

Book mark:

W. M. Lester
Copyist.

'Confederate.'

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

124

F. Mikesha

Priv., Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Nov 4, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(266)

J. H. Royer

Copysit.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

P. ...

Pvt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 186*4*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. 1st
Reg't, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Mikeska

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas I. L. Co. in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mikeska

Mikeska, P

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War Department, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mikeska, P

Mitch, R.

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Melchior, R.

Miller, T.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2071731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Miller
Priv., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 10, 1864.

Place Cedar Lake

Remarks: Transferred to
B Co. Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

J. Hoyer

Capt. Genl.

Miller, G

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718	138	20
2	7375		21
3	11038		22
4	7251		23
5	720107		24
6	0365		25
7	01000		26
8	0883		27
9	10442		28
10	1533		29
11	1427		30
12	16741		31
13	1917		32
14	2301		33
15	21000		34
16	2881		35
17	2480		36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

M.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. Miller

Pvt, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(844)

J. & R. Royce

Copyist.

Confederate.

M. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Miller

Priv., Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Yeaman

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 12, 1864.

J. H. Royce

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

M

G. Miller

Pvt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 58. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Raper

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. Miller

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With train at Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. Miller
Pot, Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Yeaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

G. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Miller
Plt, Co. D,

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waule's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

L. Miller
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of T-X, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2nd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons

, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Yeager

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(844)

W. J. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *[unclear]*, 186*7*.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. Timmons
1st Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John L. Miller
Co. I

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *11/00*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

See roster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. L. ...

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Timmons
Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. Timmons

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Miller
Cpt, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

January, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Jan'y 6
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

71
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. Miller

, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. N. McKinnon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

111
E. Miller
Pop, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 23*, 186*5*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *one deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Timmons
Copyist.

Miller J. d.

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718772	20
2	723432	21
3	721577	22
4	1824	23
5	2077	24
6	2375	25
7	2038	26
8	2840	27
9	3108	28
10	3321	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Isd Miller

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1865.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service

Sp. Co. No 13 Dist

Allyrs

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. S. V., Robert Lee, Texas. - A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Allyrs

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Is Miller

Pl - , Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for Sept 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave 16 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Miller

Confederate.

107 Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

107, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

107
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

107 in company *A*, Texas

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Miller
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Dept.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Miller
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Clothing Bureau
Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson
(1044)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Miller
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 _____.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In clothing bureau
Auster Dec 20, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(1044) Copyist.

Confederate.

MS

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Miller
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 23*, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Clothing Bureau
Houston Dec 4, 1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S O No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Wilkins
Copyist

Confederate.

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

I Miller

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Clothing Bureau
Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyst.

Miller, J.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21722721	20
2	2811	21
3	3412	22
4	3311	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Miller
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 20*, 1865.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Quin. Joined
by transfer.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Miller
Capt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Ord Dept. Galveston Tex.
1.1.1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. M. Miller
Co. G

, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Co. Dept. Col.
Apr 15, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

1044

J. M. Miller

Copyist

M (Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Miller
Prvt, Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Order Dept. Gal. Nov.
13 1865.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per G.O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(244)

No 442

John Miller

Co. G. Simpson's Regt.
Tif

No. 447

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. H. I. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Little Rock, Ark.
this 27th day of June 1865.

Jethro Miller
Prisoner of War

Miller J

Co. K Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wells' 1881 Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller, J. S.

Miller, Jacob

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718428	20
2	7357	21
3	9631	22
4	9861	23
5	720132	24
6	4611	25
7	0846	26
8	0348	27
9	1027	28
10	1223	29
11	1110	30
12	1659	31
13	1900	32
14	2166	33
15	2472	34
16	2747	35
17	2966	36
18	3125	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

M. | Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

Jacob Miller
Pvt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detected as Blacksmith.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. Miller
.....
Det. Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

At headquarters

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Hays

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M

Pvt. J. Miller

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: . 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
10 full right

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. NO 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

M Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Miller
Sgt., Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detained as Cooper's
for Regt*
Enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Ayatt
copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

44

J. Miller
Capt, Co. A

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Durlough 30 days July
20. 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Miller
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Accounted for as above

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. Miller

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

111
50
Wm. M. Miller

1st, Co. *11*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for *Aug 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date..... 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent on leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Wm. M. Miller

(Confederate.)

My Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Miller
Capt., Co. H,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regimental Carpenter by order
of Col Timmons
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

111

.....
.....
..... Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

1861

, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Reg't Timmons'

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(264)

Copies

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

111
.....
Co. 1, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for..... *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None reported

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. H. Kessinger
Copyist.

Confederate.

100 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

John, Co. *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

100, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. M. Timmons
Priv., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

W. A. ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

John W. Timmons

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M

A. Miller

Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carpenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3rd Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R.O. No 88 Hdqrs Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(844)

J. V. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M (Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Miller
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carshenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 8th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(244) *J. W. Hutchinson*
Copies.

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Miller
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Carphenter

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
1004
Copist.

(Confederate.)

711 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Miller
Co. 11, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Confederate

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O No 83, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Miller
Copist.

W. W. Swearingen
Co. A, 20th Reg't Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

W. W. Swearingen
Co. A, 20th Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Miller, J. G.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719453	20
2	9575	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M

S. J. Miller
Det., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Timmons
Dist. of Tex. 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. V. Roy

Copyist.

Miller, William

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507141187	20
2	50722347	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wm Miller Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

III
Company
Inf., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recruiting service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

1004

A. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

1st
Timmons
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1864.

Timmons

Copyist.

1172 1199

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of
Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General
Harby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
E. R. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Done at Houston, Texas.

this day of July 1865.

Boazier C. Fry

Wm. McMillen

Priv. Co "H" Simmons Inf Reg

Miller, W. M.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Miller William

Mills, F. A.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5117213	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

S. A. Mills

Plt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 15*, 186*4*

Place *Mud Island*

Remarks: *joined by transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 94 Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844)

G. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Wiman John

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3071873	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

M Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Minan
Drum, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll *
of the organization named above,
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted: When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Houston
By whom Capt Drake
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.
*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce,
Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, P. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas.
—A. G. 1710467.

Book mark:

Alberty Copyist

Minchey W. J.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5071 11165</i>	20
2	<i>5071 2290</i>	21
3	<i>5072 2730</i>	22
4	<i>5072 3205</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. J. Minchey
Put, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

for copy

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

211

100
Art. Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
April 30
Gainston
Dropped from Roll

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 2, Orders List of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Rogers *Captain*

M

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W J Winters
Capt, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *March 5*, 1865.

Place *Gulveston*
Remarks: *Wain. joined fr*
desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K; was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J W Wilkerson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

711

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. W. Wilkerson
Capt. Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkerson
(644) Copyist.

Mimer, J. B.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718095	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

711

Det, Co. 5, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date March 28, 1864.

Place March Camp
Remarks: transferred to
McClellan's Battery

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Wagoner

Minssen, B.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Minssen, B.

Minson, L.

Co. B. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions of the Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Minson, L.

Minson, B.

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Minssen, B.

⁺ *Missen, B*

Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30718704</i>	20
2	<i>9409</i>	21
3	<i>7674</i>	22
4	<i>9894</i>	23
5	<i>720158</i>	24
6	<i>0639</i>	25
7	<i>0174</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

III | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

B Minson

Det, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 16*, 186 *2*.

Where *Custer County*

By whom *Capt Micheland*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Williams*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910,) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

W. C. ...

Confederate

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

D. Timmons

, Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See arrest

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Roper

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

B. Munsen

Priv, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arrest since
Apr 17, '64.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

B. Minson

, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in Confinement

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Wau's Texas Legion, per S O No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

B. M. Minson

Plt, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Proprietor Jd house
Galva*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten signature]

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[Handwritten notes]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Confederate.

111 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

B. W. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Robert ...
...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Faul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. R. ...

Mercowitz

Co. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, 4th Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mercowitz, P

Mitchell, J. G.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M.

J. J. McWhorter
Det., Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 23*, 1864.

Place *North Perry*
Remarks: *Transferred to*
McWhorter's Battery.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. J. McWhorter

Copy

Mitzky, J
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, West Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mitzky, J

Mitzky J

Co. *W*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20712715	20
2	720517	21
3	3106	22
4	1171339 12	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

John Mitzky, Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

III
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Mar*, 1865.

Where *Yonkers*

By whom *Gen. Drake*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Lishman*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 8d Infantry Battalions, West's Texas Legion per S O No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A G Office War Department, in November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke camp, No 600 F O V, Robert Lee, Texas. —A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Confederate.

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

104, Co. *K*, *McTzky* Timmons' Reg' Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

28 days furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M
R. E. Mizky
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,
Sold to, 1864.
for
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent with leave
Furlough 28 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 12, Orders
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1864.

M. E. Mizky
Captain

(Confederate.)

Mr.

Texas

John Kicheh K

Por. Co. K. Tammam Texas Inf

Residence *Austin Co. Tex*

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

913

Remarks:

Number of roll

1

(602)

B. J. G. Dinsdale

Copyist.

Mahle, T

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3072	1333	2
2		1330	3
3		1782	4
4		2024	5
5		2333	6
6		2333	7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1864
1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No. 53, Hdqrs.
Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1st
Light
Co., (Co.), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Account of absent, duty dist.
Western

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John
Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On the ground of desertion
11

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Orders Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 1st*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *[Handwritten]*

, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten signature]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

1066

[Handwritten signature]
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

210

W. M. W. W. W.
Col. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. W. Robinson

Copyist.

Mollick, F

Co. H. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mollick, F.

Mallick, T

Co. *18*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718812</i>	20
2	<i>782675</i>	21
3	<i>2887</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Mellick
Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

June 15, 1862.

Where

Camp Maul

By whom

L. Papendick

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Deserted Mar 21/65
from your trench*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 83, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1864.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from R. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. — A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Willcox

Copyist.

M

(Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

F. Malick
Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan'y*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since
Jan'y 25, 1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. McKim

(344)

Copyist.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment **Texas.**

M

J. H. Mallick
Capt., Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Without leave July 4
1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, Tex. Inf. No. 28, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1861.

J. H. Mallick
Comdr.

Mallick, H

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507207	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

110 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. M. ...
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 25*, 186*5*

Place *Yuma*

Remarks: *Loss. Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson
Copies.

Molton J F

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Melton
Plt. Capt.

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 8

, 1864

Place

Galv

Remarks

Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Chaplain.

Montgomery T

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071557	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

M Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Montgomery
Priv., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Curry*
Remarks: *transferred to
McMahan's Battery.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. & Hoge

Moore, J. C.

Co. C - A. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Moore, R. C.

Moore J. F.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718431	20
2	9367	21
3	9681	22
4	9906	23
5	720896	24
6	0592	25
7	1032	26
8	1226	27
9	1420	28
10	1661	29
11	1906	30
12	2543	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

M. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. S. Moore
1st, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Produced as transfer for
2 Brigades.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

1004

J. A. Roy

Copyist

Confederate.

111 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. S. Moore

Plt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Seamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

111

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. J. Moore
.....
Pvt., Co. C., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deceased with burial at
Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(266)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. D. Moore
Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Train at Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 72, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

712

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. F. Moore
Sgt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Quartermaster for Regt

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Coy. 1st.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *11/4/61*, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
100

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wau's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11400, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

W. H. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186_____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

71

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Sept 11, 1864
Co. C

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained as Drums.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Co. 1st, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. T. Moore
1st, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See roster.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. L. Taylor

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

James M. ...
Pr, Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186 .
Place: _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. L. ...

Moore R. C.

Co. G. A., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50720337	20
2	0826	21
3	2127	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion +
12th Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. C. Moore
Capt., Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Regtl Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

100

100, Co. *100*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

1000 to *1000*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See list, Reg't

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Ramsey

M

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. W. Brown

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 186*4*.

Place *at Fort Worth*

Remarks: *joined by transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. W. Brown

Galveston, Feb. 1st 1865

Pirates R. C. Moore of
Co. C. Timmons Regt
Inftry & Miss Regt of
Co. H. Bradfords Regt.
Cavtry.

Application for Exchange

Sec. 1, C. 17, II

March 4, 1865



R. C. Moore
Co. A. Timmons Regt
~~Inftry~~

Application for Exchange
of R. C. Moore
of Co. A. Timmons Regt
Inftry for
Co. H. Bradfords Regt.
Cavtry.

Approved
March 4, 1865

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or account.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or title.]

Approved & signed forwarded
J. L. D. Bevelly, Capt. Co. A.

Approved
B. Timmons
Col Am Regt

Moran, J. H.

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	30720408	20
2	2537	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:
See also Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Moran

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Witness before Court
Martial Galveston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 92 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

710
J. W. Timmons
Capt., Co. *10*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

H. L. Lays
Jan 11, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Timmons

Copyist.

Moran P.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2072	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M.
W. P. ...
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for *...*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*4*.

Date
Place

Remarks: *...*
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arr., dated March 2, 1864.

W. P. ... Copy

Morgan J E

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719097	20
2	9483	21
3	720233	22
4	0713	23
5	0960	24
6	0483	25
7	1144	26
8	1341	27
9	1846	28
10	1713	29
11	2043	30
12	2344	31
13	2632	32
14	2833	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Morgan
Sgt, Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Sick Leave without
leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. V. Roy

(Confederate.)

111 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. C. Morgan

1st, Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. E. Morgan
Capt., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Marine Dept S.O. 202 for
bed days July 26, 64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Coylist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. L. ...

Co. ... Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 10*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Quint M. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. L. ...

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

_____, (Co. _____), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 186_____.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M

J. E. Morgan

, Co *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Marine Dept So. to 202 Dist the
Drs since July 20/64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

71

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for.....

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

186

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach. ... for work ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. E. Morgan
Capt, Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Marine Corps

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. E. Morgan
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W

C. J. McCoy

, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. West, ...
Sept 21st

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARIZ., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. McQueen
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

In manuscript file 2000 3110

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

[Handwritten signature]
Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *[Handwritten]*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten: In Capt. Kepp's Co. 1st Regt.]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. C. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [unclear], 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dr. [unclear] 20/64 50 107

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(344)

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. S. Morgan
Col., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Marine Depot
Apr 20. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(644) Copyist.

M Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. E. Morgan
Co. *H*, Timmons' Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Without leave since July
22, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. McKinnon
Capt.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Morgan
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Lea Hunter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Morgan
Copyist.

No. 674

J. E. Morgan

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. Canby U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

J. E. Morgan

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 28 day of June 1865.

Harris C. H

Pat C. H. Dimmons For J. E. Morgan

1864
Head Qrs, Maine Det.,
Houston July 7.

L. C. Soren
Capt & Adjt.

Application for detail
of Morgan, Co. H. Sim.
-mont. Regt. - 200-

The Str. Dist Det & Co
Houston July 12/64

Respt for D Comd of
Co. H. Simmons Regt
for remarks

By command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Robt Samuel
Lt & Adjt.

4845

209

Disapproved, too many men
have been already detailed
from the command, which
is small anyway and has
heavy duty to perform

W. H. ...
Maj. ...

2324

~~The Str. Dist Det & Co
Houston July 12/64~~

~~Respectfully refused
By command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Robt Samuel
Lt & Adjt.~~

5078

The Str. Dist Det & Co
Houston July 19/64

Respectfully returned to Comd
of Simmons Regt with
remarks that this detail
is made from imperative
necessity - Always state
no of men for duty & no
on detail in the com-
puter an application
is refused

By command of
Maj Genl Magruder
Robt Samuel
Lt & Adjt.

RECORD
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT

Dear Sir
Lieut Col. Sanders
A. A. Seal

Wm. M. Mearns Det'y
July 1864

I would most supp-
-ctfully acquit that you have detailed to
this Department Private J. S. Morgan
Co. H. Simmons Regiment, Morgan
is a carpenter and the Marine Det. is
much in need of such services.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your Officer

(15)

Morris A.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

A. Morris
.....
Pvt., Co. *I*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See Courier

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Muast E

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>307189</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M Timmons' Regiment, **Texas.**

E. Mearl
Pvt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 1, 1864.

Place North Canyon
Remarks: Dropped from Roll.
Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. S. Royce

Copyist.

Mulligan W. R.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50721732	20
2	1710	21
3	2176	22
4	3031	23
5	3201	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Texas Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Timmons
Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. C. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

M

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. C. Timmons
Capt., Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

See 2nd page

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. C. Timmons

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. S. Timmons
Capt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above, , 1864
for the month of *Jan*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
W. S. Timmons, Richard

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry battalions, Wash's Texas Legion per R. G. No. 100, Hdqrs
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

W. S. Timmons Copy

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. W. Timmons
Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Steward on Str Rutch
over Feb 6, 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. W. Timmons
Copyist

M

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. R. Mulligan
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186 *5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Steward on Str Ruth
was Moh le. 1865

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(844)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Wm. Mulligan

C. S. Timmons Regt
(wounded leg)

S. M. office
Haverston Ia
mch 6, 1865

Maj J. C. Stafford;
S. M.

wishing to have private
Wm Mulligan detailed

Detail made & entered
March 5/15 (No 55)



I M Officer
Garrison Texas
March 10 1865

Major I would respectfully ask to
have Private Wm Mulligan Co D
Troopers Reg ordered to report to me
as Steward of Gen A. K. Keith

Very Respectfully
Wm H. Stafford
Maj Gen

To
Maj G. W. Hartley
in a line

Murphy J.

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50720243</i>	20
2	<i>0722</i>	21
3	<i>0975</i>	22
4	<i>1409</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

M

J. Mulvaney

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Privat G. H. Galo July 8, 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

17

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. M. ...
... Co. Y, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1864*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 1864*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 52. Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons' Regiment
Co. H, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Munn, H.

Co. D, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

cards filed with

Munn, H.

U + W 7 1
Myer, W.
Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Myer, W.

064
Nagel, C. H.

Co. K., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nagel, C. H.

Nagel G

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30718780	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

Co. A

Appears on *Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: *Apr 10, 1865*
When

Where *Yonkers*, 1865

By whom *Capt Drake*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *Oct 1865*
By whom

To what time *Oct 30, 1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Not included service
Sp. Co. No. 312 1/2
was Miss Dept*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 90
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in
November, 1910,) of an original record borrowed from H. D. France,
Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas
-A. G. 171047.

Book mark:

(62)

Ullman by
Copy

Nagel H

Co. 44, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719156	20
2	9348	21
3	9850	22
4	721849	23
5	2385	24
6	2664	25
7	2877	26
8	3115	27
9	3354	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

(Confederate.)

H. Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. Hoyal
Pvt., Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
since Nov. 1/1863*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Hoyal

(266)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. H. Hays

Sgt., Co. A

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr 30

, 1864

Place

San Antonio

Remarks:

Dropped from Roll

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

S. H. Hays

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. H. Nagel
Pvt, Co *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 23*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks *Joined from
desertion.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 84, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Ayres

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Siegel
Put, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Subd Dec 8, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 52, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

H. Siegel

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

H. C. Royal
Co., Co. . . , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In camp Dept. Galveston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

N Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

26 August
Col. *K*, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Battery Hempstead

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. C. Angel
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Battery Hempstead
Dec 25. 1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Orders Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
(644) Copyist

A (Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. B. Angel
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Butler Hempstead
Dec. 1, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Williamson
Copies

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

940. Sergeant
Bob, Co. "K", Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Patton Hospital
Dec 1, 1864.*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Wilkinson
(644) Copyist.

Nathusius, O.

Co. — , Timmons' Reg't
F T S Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Major Major.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nathusius, O.

Neinask, Co.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ninast, Charles

Nathusius, O.

Co. ^{F.S.} 8, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718644	20
2	8861	21
3	9186	22
4	9560	23
5	9798	24
6	720014	25
7	0553	26
8	0770	27
9	0277	28
10	0979	29
11	1188	30
12	1387	31
13	1617	32
14	1871	33
15	2119	34
16	2423	35
17	2703	36
18	2920	37
19	3133	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also at the Nathusius Waul's Tex Leg

(Confederate.)

21 | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

C. V. Thurman

Maj, Co. _____, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated _____

Not dated, 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into State service, } , 186 .

Date of entry or muster }
into Confederate service, } , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether }
by appointment, election } *May 2, 1863* .
or promotion, } , 186 .

Date and cause }
of vacancy, }

Name of successor _____

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 1d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H O No. 83. Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Book mark: _____

W. G. Crosby

Copyright

Confederate

11 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. Halkerson

Major, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Dropped from Roll. Dismissed last week of Decr Gen'l Luskell's Brigade.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

4
Mathews
Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *In Genl Court martial
at Sabine Pass. S.O. No. *May*
*Genl. Magruder**

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Stayer

(Confederate)

11

Timmons' Regiment.

Texas.

W. Matthews

May, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *On Genl Court Martial.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 10th Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Confederate.

N Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O. Nathusius
Major, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *Signs return as Commanding The Regt*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

O. Nathusius

Major, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *New Island*

Remarks: *Signs return as Comdr of the Regt*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Timmons
Company, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for... *July 1864* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Waco, Texas*

Remarks: *In arrest by order
Brig. Genl. Harris*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

1004

John W. Timmons Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *May 20*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

...
Station *...*

Remarks: *...*
No. 3 ...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. C. Penney

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A
O. Nathaniel
Maj., Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *under arrest
by order Genl Hardee*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate

11 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. M. ...

..., Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *...*

Remarks: *Under arrest since ...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. C. ...

Confederate

77

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. L. Timmons
1st, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Timmons*
Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186
Place _____
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 14th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(264)

W. L. Timmons
Copyist

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. M. Thomas

May, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *W. M. Thomas*
Remarks: *In arrest*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244)

W. M. Thomas

Copylet.

A

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Williams

Major, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Noted Dec 8, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Houston

Remarks: Under arrest by order of Brig Genl. Combs

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. J. Taylor

Confederate.

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Matthews

Major, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Houston*

Remarks *Dismissed by order
Brig. Genl. Canby.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

C. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. M. Williams

Major, Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Houston*

Remarks: *Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R O No 55, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

Paul Taylor

Confederate

S Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Matthews
My, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station *Houston* *Absent*
Remarks: *On furlough at*
Marble

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. N. Williams
Copyist

(Confederate.)

S. Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. S. Timmons

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station *.....*

Remarks: *Engel Court & Mottel necessary to 1865.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

O Nathusius

Major, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station *Houston*

Remarks: *On general court martial since Jan 6 1865*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. W. Nicholson

(1000)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A

P. H. Timmons

Major, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

(Absent)

Station *Houston*

Remarks *On Quill Creek
Martial, June 6, 1865*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARR., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(044)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Nathusius, O. W.

Maj. Co. Simmons Reg't Tex. Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

A. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Amputation Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detention

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

.....

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

No. 7

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the [unclear] having been surrendered by [unclear] U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at [unclear] }
this [unclear] day of [unclear] 1865. }

[Signature]
Maj. [unclear]

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. *Yankee Sec.*

[Signature]
Maj. or Marshal

Maj. [unclear]

Houston June 18th 64

O. M. Edwards
Maj: Pioneer Regt.

Ask'g for leave of absence

50 June 17



Faint handwritten notes on the left side of the page.



So born 19

Handwritten notes on the right side, including a signature and date.
Hester Jan 15 1864
~~Dr. Hester~~
Prof. J. M. Hester
which for fear of others

Houston June 18th 1864

Col. A. C. Jones

Chief of Staff

Col.:

In consequence of sickness
in my family I would respectfully
ask for a leave of absence for ten days.
I am Sir,

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. servt.
A. Matthews
Maj. Simmons Regt.

254
July 20/64

Galveston July 8th 1864
Maj. O. Matthews Comd
Cannon Regiment
Application for summons
to be sent to Houston for
instruction

4th ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Head Qrs Dist. Tex. Co
Houston July 20/64
Respectfully returned,
Approved.

By Command of
Major Genl. Magruder
A. H. Wiley

2854

Head In. 1st Regiment
Salvatore July 3rd 1862

May C. M. Clarty

a. a. & }
}
} See

I would respectfully request that the following named musicians be ordered to Camp Lubbock to report to Drum Major James Kain, for instruction.

- | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---|---|
| E. G. Towles | Drummer | C | A |
| J. C. Linworth | " | " | D |
| J. H. Clift | " | " | E |
| Smith (Bass) | " | " | F |
| J. A. Wilson | " | " | " |
| Wesley Robbins | " | " | G |
| H. W. Satterly | " | " | H |
| J. C. Evans | " | " | I |
| H. Dreyer | Trifer | " | B |
| A. Melcher | " | " | D |

These men have been lately appointed musicians and are entirely without instruction - The drummers formerly belonging to the command have been lost by death, desertion and capture by the enemy.

I am, Very Respy.

Your Obedt Servt.

C. J. ...
Major ...

No. 40.

No. , ABSTRACT K. Qr. 186



*North Virginia
Apr 1861*

*Wm. Northman
Capt. 1861*

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

At the command of
B. J. ...
...

- ✓ 100) Invoice Description Books
- " " " " " " " " " " " "
- " " " " " " " " " " " "
- ✓ 101) Iron Guard Report Books
- " " " " " " " " " " " "
- ✓ 102) " " " " " " " " " " " "
- " " " " " " " " " " " "
- ✓ 103) " " " " " " " " " " " "

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
for the use of the ...

W. H. Matthews
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Cavalry

Quartermaster, C. S. Army

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at *New York*

the *18* day of *Nov*, 186*3*, of
Quartermaster, C. S. A

in full of the above Requisition.

W. H. Matthews
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Cavalry

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No 13 (let) C 3^{de} 186
Mlle. Mathusius
187⁵²

Paris Septemb. 25th 1862

The United States

John O. Nothmann

To

Sept 20th 1861

1861

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the accounts of the 1st of August 1861, and in answer to inform you that the same have been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

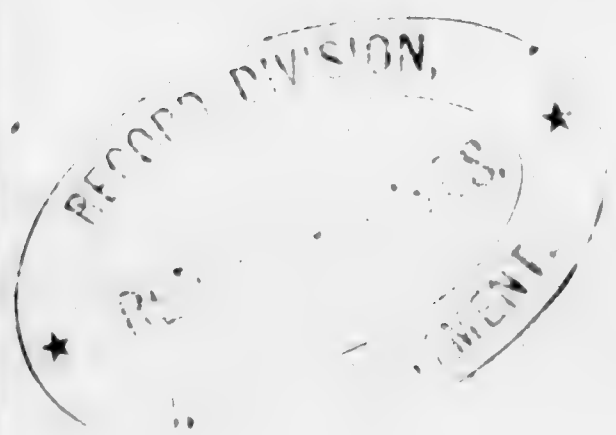
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John O. Nothmann

John O. Nothmann

Duplicate

1022
No 10 am 13 30 1864
Ch. Watkins
H. 20⁰⁰

Paid September 13th 1864



To General Sir John Anson

The Secretary of the Admiralty

Whitehall

Sept 21 1756
Dear Sir

I am very glad to hear that you are well
and hope you will continue so

Yours truly
John Anson

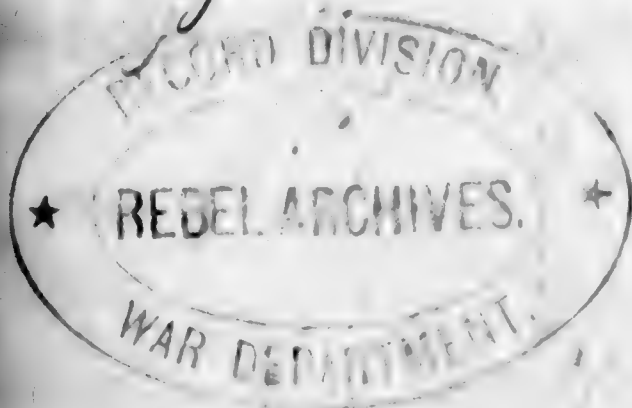
I am very glad to hear that you are well
and hope you will continue so

Yours truly
John Anson

Post of Vilasier
January 23^d 1864

Maj. O. Nash
A. G. Y.

Transmitting Inc
Reports of Wauls
Leger Bates Reg
3rd Texas & Gibsons
Battery for the week
ending Jan 23^d 64



Incsp Rept

San Antonio, Texas
Delaware January 23rd 1863

Capt!

In compliance with the orders of
Yes! Major Genl of the 15th inst. I have your letter with
the inspection reports of this Brigade of Cavalry Regim
left here this morning and the 2nd Co of the 1st is
going tomorrow into camp near Perry, La. I
I have to honor it.

Respectfully yours
J. M. ...

John M. ...
Cavalry Regim
of San Antonio Brigade

Capt. ...
Camp ...

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For
Compl. Regimental Messing, Regt. 200th
Twenty-four (24) Sects. Company Messing Reports

*11/1/64
13.7 months 1st ser
Sen. Wright's Supp'n*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following Circumstances:—

for the use of the above specified

C. J. Matthews
Cap. U.S.A.
Quartermaster, C. S. Army

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186__ of _____
Quartermaster, C. S. A

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One (1) Regimental Quartermaster's Report Book
Twenty four (24) copies of Quarterly Reports

B. J. Johnson
11/19/61

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:—

The use of the 24th Regt.

C. Mathews
Capt. & Q. M. of the 24th Regt.
Quartermaster, C. S. Army

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186__ of _____
Quartermaster, C. S. A

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

VOUCHER No.

Paid the *12th* day of *Oct*, 186*4*

Major O. B. Williams
Summers Regt. 1st Art.

From the *1st* day of *May*, 186*4*

To the *30th* day of *June*, 186*4*

Pay, *500.00*

To years' service,

Forage,

Amount, ... *500.00*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Major C. Matthews*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself.	<i>10th July 1864</i>	<i>Jan 30th 1865</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for _____ years' service.									
Forage— For _____ horses.									

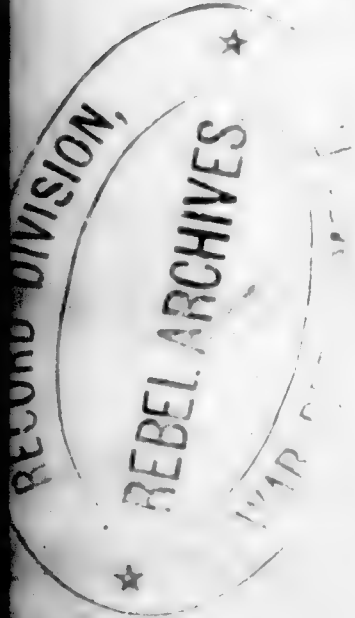
I hereby certify that the foregoing account is just and correct, and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; and that I have not received any other pay or compensation for any part of the time herein charged; that the said _____ were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time herein charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the time herein stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Thompson* on the _____ day of _____ 1864.

Robert C. Johnson Major
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received _____ Dollars,
 day of *October* 1864, the sum of _____ Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay _____ Dollars
 To _____ years' service.
 Forage _____ Dollars
 Amount _____ Dollars

C. Matthews
Major Thompson

(Signed Duplicates)

O. Nathans
Maj. R. G. S.



Respectfully returned
to Cap & J. Sumner
Adjutant Dist of
Gen & Co, with the
information that this
matter is attended
to by Lieut Col J. A.
Higley 2nd Bull's Head
Hauts Legion, as per
Special Orders No 22
Par XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII,
XIX + XX.

Wm. H. L. L. L. L.
Maj. Wm. Marshall
Dist of Gen & Co
Houston Jan 25/64

Jan 20 - 1864

Respy. refered
to Major Kyles
Srs. Mar. Gen
for a report as
to what steps
have been taken
by his Dept. to
have these men
arrested.

By Order of
Maj. Gen. M. A. R. L.
Ed. J. Turner
Col. 20th

Jan 22 1864

#384 R

File

Recd Jan 29/64 Sam

Wilson January 20th 1864
Capt. H. Jones
Wash. D. C.

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the communication in relation to the purchase of a quantity of clothing for the soldiers of the 1st Regt. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

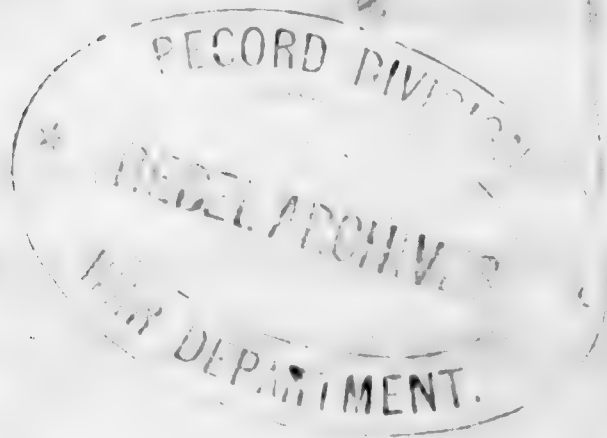
Very Respectfully

Yours truly
O. Matthews
Adj. Gen.

Miscellaneous

Letter from C110
Mathusing to
Capl L. P. Stride
in regard to
promotion.

Wm. S. Taylor



Belasco's account of the
1811-12. Miridae

Mass. Acad. Sci.

The manuscript before me
tells me you told me that you would examine
the specimens in your collection but in fact nothing
has come of it at all. I am sorry for this
reason I would like to have the specimens
examined as early as possible and I would like to
get a hardy trial favor if you could send it
your collection and name. I have been
sent the memorandum of names. I think it will
be better to see again later.

Respectfully yours
1811-12

Prof. Marsh & others

1811-12. Miridae
Bel. O. et al. Miridae. O. et al.

Helms, C

Co. *L*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50718781</i>	20
2	<i>9157</i>	21
3	<i>9347</i>	22
4	<i>72214</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Winds Ten Lines*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

1
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 24, 1863

Apr 11, 1863

Yonston

Capt Drake

3 yrs or more

Capt Timmons

Apr 30, 1863

Present

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

* From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910) of an original record borrowed from B. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas - A. G. 1710647

Book mark:

U. C. V. Copy 104

Confederate.

11 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. H. Moore
1st, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
since March 20th

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(004)

J. N. Meyer

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. H. H. H.

Plt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Place *Business Lane*

Remarks *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. J. Timmons
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186*4*.

Place *Waukegan*

Remarks *found from section*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Nelius, F

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nelius, F

Nelson M

Co. H, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719100	30
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

11
1st. Division
Pvt, Co. *H.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. V. Hoyle

Nemeyer J

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the combination of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Walls' Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neymicos J

Nettles S. G.

Co. *G*, Timmons Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50722722</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. J. Staples
Capt, Co. E

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb 15

Place

Galveston

, 1865.

Remarks:

Joined by 2 men

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 53 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Nicholson

Copyist.

Neuman. John

Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Neuman. John

Newrath, J. R.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Newrath, J. R.

Newman J. S.

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071832	20	44340345
2	9194	21	
3	9543	22	
4	9509	23	
5	720022	24	
6	0544	25	
7	0790	26	
8	0297	27	
9	0929	28	
10	1174	29	
11	1273	30	
12	1603	31	
13	1855	32	
14	2108	33	
15	2413	34	
16	2614	35	
17	2904	36	
18	3162	37	
19	71634	38	

Number of medical cards herein . . .

Number of personal papers herein . . .

BOOK MARK:

See also *Timmons Texas Legion*

Confederate.

N.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Newcomb
2 Lieut, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Company Ludwig Johnson*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. N. Roper

(Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

10
Lieut, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *absent*

Remarks: *Went leave for 30 days since Apr 18, '64.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864
Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(244) *J. H. Rayer* Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. S. Timmons
2^d Lieut. Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Galveston*

Remarks: *Under arrest since
May 27, 1864.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royce

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

N
J. S. Newman
2nd Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Galveston

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

N
J. S. Newman
2 A. Co. E., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present
Station *Mud Island*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

21

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. S. McCombs

Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for *July 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station *Wood Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. S. McCombs

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Timmons

, Co. *1st*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

10/1/61, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Wood Island

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

7044,

J. H. Timmons
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. S. Newman
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station *Mud Island*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(344)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks: *absent*
due to absence

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks _____, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Timmons' Regiment

Co. ..., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

Sept 1864, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *1st Regt*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks: . 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Timmons
Copies.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Timmons
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station *Headquarters*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A
C. J. Norman
Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

Dated Dec 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244)

C. J. Norman
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. Moore
Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station *at Fort Worth*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Walls' Texas Legion per H. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
2 Co. *E*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *1st and 2nd*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. J. Taylor

C
Confederate,
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A. S. Timmons
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Galveston* *Present*
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(866)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. P. ...
..., Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *...* *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. P. ...

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A

J. S. Newman
2d Lt, Co. E, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Cantonment Raine

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H (1) No 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

A

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. S. Newman
2nd Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Absent

Remarks: On 30 days leave
of absence (Apr 16, 1865)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Walls' Texas Legion per H. O. No 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. S. Scurnan
2 Lt., Co. *E*, Timmons' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } , 186
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *Apr 3*, 186
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Date and cause } , 186
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyright

(Confederate.)

N.

J. L. [unclear] [unclear]
2 H. Co. [unclear] [unclear]

Residence

Lawson [unclear]

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated *not listed*

Paroled

July 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll

2

(662)

W. H. Ross
Copy

Newman S

Co. E, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719041	20
2	94139	21
3	94239	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein -

Number of personal papers herein -

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Tex Legion

Confederate.

11 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

S. Newman
Private, Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave since
March 14, 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S.O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Rayer

(Confederate.)

11 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Timmons
1st, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 186*1*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

All absent leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 11 Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. H. Wagon

(Confederate.)

N | Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

S. McCann
Pvt., Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 30*, 186*4*

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. N. Royer
Coy. Lt.

Newrath, J. R.

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30718778	20
2	9520	21
3	721823	22
4	2076	23
5	2374	24
6	2657	25
7	2877	26
8	3106	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Newrath, J. R. Texas Infantry

(Confederate.)

CT | Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

R. Neurath

Plt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom

Adams

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service.

*Sr Ord No 312 Dist Hdqrs
Taylor*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910.) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. —A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

Ullrich

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. R. Newcomb

, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

W. J. Timmons
1st, Co. *C*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*1*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1042 in Enlisted Men's List

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 10th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1861.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 1861.

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1861.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 12, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 27, 1864.

Copyist _____

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

John L. ...

, Co. |, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*6*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Clothing, ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

W. L. ...

Confederate.

A Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Newtall
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Clothing Bureau
Austin

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. McKeen

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. M. Smith
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In clothing bureau
Houston Dec 2, 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Smith

A

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Stewart
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*in Clothing Bureau
Houston July 3 1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(344)

J. W. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Kewrath
Cpt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Clothing Bureau
Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(944) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N Timmons

J. Newrath
Co. H. Timmons's Regt

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: Present, Employed
by Capt. E. W. Taylor U. S. M.
Chf. Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

A. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Timmons

J. Newirth

Pvt Co K Timmons Regt

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Nov 1864

Date of detail Sept 2 1864

By whose order detailed

Maj Genl Walker

Occupation

Tailor

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1523)

4518

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1/1 *Timmons* *1854*

J. Newrath
Co. C. K. Timmons
age 28 years
Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll based

Not dated, 186

Date of Detail *Jan'y 3*, 1865

By whose order detailed

Maj Genl Wacker
Occupation *Traylor*

Remarks

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

John Smith
Private Co. K. Tennessee Regt

Age _____ years.

Return

of _____ of _____ Houston, Texas,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed *Sept. 2* 1864.

By whose order employed
Maj. Gen. Walker

Nature of service *Tailor*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

J. C. Thompson

10. 5. 92
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston Tex
this 27th day of June 1865.

Houston Tex

J. R. Verruth
Priv. Co "K" Timmons Reg 24 Infy

Newsom H. L.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30722302	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Wm. G. Timmons
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wm. G. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 52 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. L. Newsom
Capt, Co. F, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyist.

Neymier, G.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50719083</i>	20
<i>2</i>	<i>50719083</i>	21
<i>3</i>		22
<i>4</i>		23
<i>5</i>		24
<i>6</i>		25
<i>7</i>		26
<i>8</i>		27
<i>9</i>		28
<i>10</i>		29
<i>11</i>		30
<i>12</i>		31
<i>13</i>		32
<i>14</i>		33
<i>15</i>		34
<i>16</i>		35
<i>17</i>		36
<i>18</i>		37
<i>19</i>		38

Number of medical cards herein . . .

Number of personal papers herein . . .

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Texas Legion*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W.
J. H. Meyer
Pvt., Co. G., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since
Nov. 1, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 6th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Military Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(644)

J. H. Meyer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

F. Nemeyer

Priv., Co. V, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 186*4*.

Place *Salveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Nieman, M

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50722223	20
2	50718708	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Master Nieman, Name etc etc

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. ...
(2nd, Co.), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

C / Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

M. C. Niemann

... (Pvt), Co. B, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1862,

Where Austin county

By whom Capt. Nicholas

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shropshire

To what time Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wau's Texas Legion, per S O No 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1900) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj. Richard Coke Camp No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 173967

Book mark:

W. C. ... Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

Martin Nieman.

Pvt. Co. B. Simon's Tex. Inf. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 26, 1865.

Residence Austin Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Monten Nieman

1891
P. 10

Co 13

Lumber Co

7-4-91

No. 336,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

New for Prisoner Geo. Co. B. Simmons, Capt. Regt.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

26th day of July 1865.)

DeWitt County Texas

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

Neman, J

Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Niman, John.

Niman John

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719134	20
2	9770	21
3	720218	22
4	0753	23
5	0529	24
6	3389	25
7	3424	26
8	1589	27
9	2403	28
10	2680	29
11	2895	30
12	3130	31
13	830	32
14	20006	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Sturtevant's*

(Confederate.)

71 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Timmons
Pvt., Co. A., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See accounts of the books

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Royer

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Keenan
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Provost guard house
Galveston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Coyt.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

John Siman
1st Lt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(344)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. H. Timmons
Regt., Co. *4*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for

Discharged

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

John Niman
Co K, Co *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

200 in arrest
Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

(Confederate.)

57 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Aiman

Private, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for... *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of War

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Alberty

(Confederate.)

CJ Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Jhu Niiman
Oct, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Presumably war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Willard
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. ...
Phil, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*7*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. H. Timmons
Co: *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Timmons

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and ARR, dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

A

John Timmons
Appears on *Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
One over duty near Buice
Buice July 16, 1862

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion, per P. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 26, 1864.

J. M. McKeen
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

John Sumner
Capt, Co. *N*; Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None ever since since July 16 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 29, 1864.

J. H. Timmons
Coylist.

A 'Confederate' Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Prof. J. Timmons
Appears on *Co. K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *5*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Presner J. over

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. M. Madison
Copyist

(Confederate.)

St Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Timmons

, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Presoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Vickman

(844)

Copyist.

A

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Mcenan
Capt., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Prisoner of war

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Timmons, J

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Niman, John

Ninart, Ch.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Woods' Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ninast, Charles

Niman, J

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Niman, John

Minast Charles

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719164</i>	20
2	<i>9503</i>	21
3	<i>9780</i>	22
4	<i>720004</i>	23
5	<i>0206</i>	24
6	<i>0523</i>	25
7	<i>3394</i>	26
8	<i>3429</i>	27
9	<i>1833</i>	28
10	<i>2088</i>	29
11	<i>2370</i>	30
12	<i>2410</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

1
1st
Regt., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S.O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. P. Royer

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. H. ...
Sgt, Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See in Washington Co.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. Minant
Put., Co. K., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

N Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

James Kinast
Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick Hospital Chaparral Hill

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. Minart
Det, Co *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospt Chapp Hill
April 26/64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

G. N. Nevath
Pvt, *K*

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Abs Sick Hospital Branshaw

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 68. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Ch. Stewart

P-1, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*absent sick Hospital
Brecham*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 53, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. G. ...

Copyist.

Copyist

William

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Joseph Williamson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Place

Date

, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Remarks:

Commissioned officers present and absent:

for

Sept 22

, 1864

of the organization named above,

Company Return

Appears on a tri-monthly

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Ch. [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

(Confederate)

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Ch. Stewart

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 20

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt. Joseph Brennan

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 22 Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 20, 1864.

(266)

W. H. ...

Copies.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. H. Timmons

Co: *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & absent

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

11
(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *[unclear]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *1861*, 1861/.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hosp [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

W. J. [unclear]

(366)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. H. ...
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 53, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

S Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. J. Timmons
Pop, Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 10*, 186*5*

Place *Graves*

Remarks: *Pres. Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Hickman
Copyist.

Wiscowl J

Co. L, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719919	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

N (Confederate)
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. N. Viscou
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Arresting deserters

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per G. O. No 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Chryler

Nixon, J.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>30719591</i>	20
<i>30722261</i>	21
<i>30723264</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Timmons' Regiment. | **Texas.**

J. Wilson
Pvt., Co. D., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1864

Place Houston

Remarks: Enlisted in Reg.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(900)

J. N. Royce

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. H. Timmons
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See return

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

J

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Timmons
Capt, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One Gurlough.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(1044)

Copyist.

10
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Conf.
States, or in any military capacity, whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

11
Done at Houston
the 30 day of June 1864.

12
Geo. Nixon Co. D,
Simmon's Regt Tex Vol. Infy

Nobles J. F.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

71 Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. J. Nobles
Sgt., Co. G, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Canyon*

Remarks: *Transferred to McWhan's
Battery.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(644)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Waldy, G. C.

Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30714026</i>	20
2	<i>30719265</i>	21
3	<i>30722140</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

Confederate

76 Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

W. H. Kelly
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent without leave since
Nov. 1, 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Adj. Gen. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. V. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. D
.....
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 20*, 1864

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Dropped from Roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: -

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 8d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

L. S. ...
... Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of ... , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 11*, 1864.

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry; consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

Norris, A

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50719374</i>	20
2	<i>50720812</i>	21
3	<i>50720812</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

20 Tex Inf
Alfred Norris Timmons Leg Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

71

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Harris

Priv., Co. *F.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Correct

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

11
1st
Co.

, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for

11/15/61, 1861

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place: *Co. A*, 1861

Remarks: *1st*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(244)

W. H. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

A. Morris
Sgt, Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 15*, 186*4*

Place *Mud Island*

Remarks: *Transferred*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Harris G.

Co. F, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2072	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Waul's Texas Legion

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. ...
..., Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Medical leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

C. ...

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N
G. Norris
Co. F. Timmons Regt.

Appearance

List

of prisoners confined in the Provost Marshal's
Guard House, Galveston, Texas.

List dated

June 28, 1864.

When confined

June 25, 1864.

By whom

Capt. Goff

Charged

Sentence commenced

, 186

Sentence expired

, 186

Sentence

Remarks:

Released

Miscellaneous File No. 275.

B. A. Brown

Copyist

Nunan J.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. G. L. Co. Texas, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Nunan John

Obermiller, J.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50719266	20
2	19027	21
3	20903	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. D
.....
Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 30*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *Dropped from roll*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

60
J. C. ...
Pvt, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since Nov 6 1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 6th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per B. O. No. 1149, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Miller
Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

Aug 20, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

No. 583

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

William A. Merritt
Capt & D. Summers. 2d Regt.

Done at New Orleans
the 27. day of June, 1865.
W. A. Merritt

Obermiller, J.

Co. L. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wards Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Obermiller, J.

Obermiller, W.

Co. D., Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507	9694	20
2		19918	21
3		20119	22
4		0671	23
5		0430	24
6		1101	25
7		1283	26
8		1480	27
9		1727	28
10		1968	29
11		2252	30
12		2546	31
13		2807	32
14		3025	33
15		3258	34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. C. ...

Co. *...*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since May 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 58, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Y. Obermiller
Sgt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*None without leave
June 9 '64*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No 52, Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

H. Bern Miller
Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Without Leave
July 16, 64

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
Co. Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for

1864, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Account
The 10th Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Confederate.)

D

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

N. Obermiller
, Co. *D*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

_____, Co. _____, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for _____

_____, 186_____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

_____, 186_____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per M. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John H. Timmons
1st, Co. , Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

M. G. P. Smith

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(844)

J. H. Timmons
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John C. [unclear]
Sgt., Co. [unclear], Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

100 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. T. [unclear]

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

[Handwritten], Co. *[Handwritten]*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *[Handwritten]*, 186*[Handwritten]*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*[Handwritten]*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Handwritten notes and signatures]

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 5th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John C. Timmons

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John C. Timmons
Sept 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate

Timmons' Regiment Texas.

J. C. ...

J. C. ..., Co. *()*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. C. ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(Signature)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

S. J. Overmiller
Capt., Co. *(B)*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

S. J. Overmiller
Sept. 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 24 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. [Signature]
(244) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. D. Timmons
Prof. (Co. A), Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Q. M. Dept Houston
as a private Sept 7, 1861

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Timmons

(644)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

G. D. Dismetter
Capt., Co. D, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*5*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

E. M. Diefel Houston
Sept 7 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. McKeown

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

H. Sherman
Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. M. [unclear] Houston
Sept 27, 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wickham
Copied.

O'Connor, M.

Co. *G*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, W. G. P. Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(**Confederate.**)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

O'Connor, M.

O'Connor M.

Co. G, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071	16	20
2	5072	23	21
3	5073	18	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

M. W. Cannon

1st, Co. *V*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *North Canyon*

Remarks: *Transferred to
Co. Mahan's Battery.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. 5

, Co. 5, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 17*, 186*5*

Place *Red Bank*

Remarks *Given. Attached*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No 88, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

0

W. O. Hunter
Capt, Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 21

1865.

Place

Calverton

Remarks:

Loos. transferred
to his own Co. W. Mahan's
Battery.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 4th
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(244)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Oct 1864

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3172222	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. C. ...
... Co. ... Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. C. ...
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

F. Patten
Col, Co. *B*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Jan 5, 186*5*.

Place

Galveston

Remarks:

Rec. started

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. W. Williams
Copyist.

Ogemann John

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2571873</i>	20
2	<i>2370</i>	21
3	<i>2372</i>	22
4	<i>720219</i>	23
5	<i>0763</i>	24
6	<i>1519</i>	25
7	<i>2369</i>	26
8	<i>2403</i>	27
9	<i>1566</i>	28
10	<i>1517</i>	29
11	<i>2071</i>	30
12	<i>2370</i>	31
13	<i>2621</i>	32
14	<i>2372</i>	33
15	<i>7102</i>	34
16	<i>2372</i>	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. | Texas.

John C. Gorman

Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr, 1865*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1865

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

Spring War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

June 30, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detached service
Sp Ord No 22 Dist 44*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R O No 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1900) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710947

Book mark:

U. C. V.

(Confederate.)

66

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. G. ...
Priv., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leaves for engineering Dept

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Wall's Texas Legion per G. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Ogeman

Adj. Col., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dequister and Dept
Houston S.O. No. 72*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, H. G. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Ogilvie
Capt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave
July 16 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. A. ...
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 10*, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for
Absent without leave
July 16 1867

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9th Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 58 Hdqrs of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

W. A. ...
Copyist

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

John Ogeman

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs without leave since
June 16 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **TEXAS.**

John Ogeman

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 10, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On Detached Service detailed
through Capt Houston 50110
72*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. Crosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

O Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. Ogeman
Off., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on detached service
Dep't Sp Ord 72*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per H O No 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. Crosby
Cypist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Register in Equip. Dept. News
for Sept. 25*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 9d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Co. A, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

George...
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Copyist

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies A to K, are formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Regiments, W. M. Wells Texas, Order March 23, 1864.

W. M. Wells

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *W. M. Wells*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Remarks: Place Date

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: Station Remarks: 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent: for the month of

of the organization named above, appears on

Regimental Return, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf., Co. 1864

Confederate Texas, Timmons' Regiment

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

Timmons
Co. 4, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above, , 1861.
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
W. G. Cooper

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per H. O. No. 23, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1861.

W. G. Cooper

Copy 104

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. C. Timmons

Col., Co. *B.*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Steamer Eng Dept
Houston*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson

(1044)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

0

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. O. ...
Co. ...

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. Dept Houston 20
Admtr June 6. 1864.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88. Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(844) Copyist

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. J. O'Connell
Capt., Co. *H*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on _____
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transfer in Aug Dept
Houston May 18, 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 83 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. J. O'Connell

Copyist.

0

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Ofeneau
Capt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Teamster in Engr's
Dept. House.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copies.

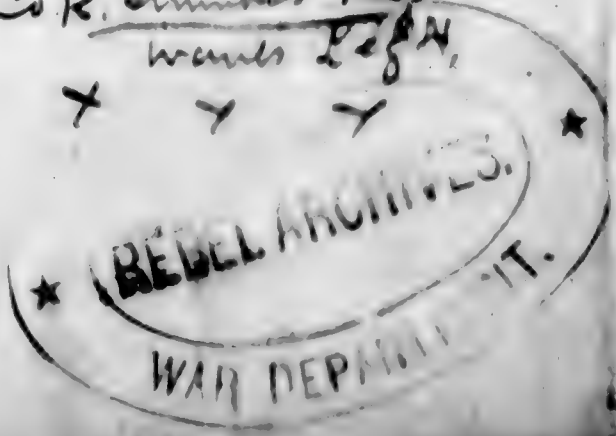
Payable to order of
The Customary Duty

Gen. A. Nelson
Adjutant General

Requesting the amount
of the detached
Brevet Lieut. Colonel
Frank C. ...
of the ... of ...
Regiment

Col. K. ...
wants Legn

x y y



2d Jato Dist of Texas
Galveston Sept 1. 64

Respectfully returned
Des approved

By order of
Brig Genl P. O. Hobart
A. H. Leigh
Capt & comd

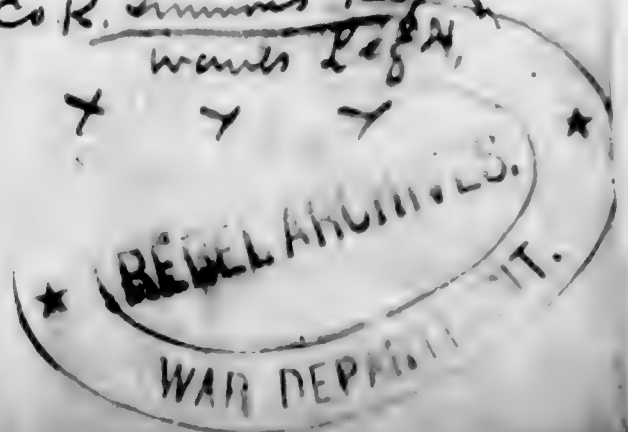
7263

Engineer at Fort
Houston August 14

Gen. H. Nelson
Adjutant General

Requesting the record
of the details at
Ponchartraine, Louisiana
Trinity, August 11th
of the month of August
1864

Co. K. Trinity Regt.
wants Legⁿ,
* * *



2d Dist Dist of Texas in
Galveston Sept. 1/64
Respectfully returned
Des approval
Pay Order of
Brig Genl P. O. Hobart
A. H. Leigh
Capt & crew

7263

Engineer's Office
Fort at St. Louis

Fort at St. Louis
Chief of Staff

I would
respectfully request the removal of
the details of privates John C. ...
J. Drake & Co. at Co. "K" and the
Company at Co. "I" ...
as the services are indispensable in
conducting business for the convenience
of the department they having the same
teams

Very respectfully,
John Wilson
Major

D

No. 586

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Monroe
the 27 day of June, 1865.
Harris C. How

J. Gunn
Priv. Co. K. Tammans Lt. Infy

Ogeman, J

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ogeman, John

Ogman, J.

Co. J. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Wald's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ogemann, John

Ohmstedt Theo

Co. *12*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50718784	20
2	7131	21
3	7126	22
4	7042	23
5	7870	24
6	720265	25
7	0743	26
8	0508	27
9	3378	28
10	7418	29
11	1571	30
12	1827	31
13	2080	32
14	2380	33
15	2007	34
16	2702	35
17	2783	36
18	3212	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Treasury of the Texas Legion*

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Theo Christoff

Det., Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for Mar 24th, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

May 2, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Croke

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Croke

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Extra duty, Comm. Dept

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November, 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adjt., Richard Coke Camp, No. 600, U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 1710647.

Book mark:

W. Crosby

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. Royer

Priv., Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Company Report

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Co. A
Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

All detached service

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, War of Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Royce

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. H. Rogers

Put, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Detached in 2nd Regt
for Regt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. H. Rogers

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. H. Crusted

Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *K*, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Chas. W. Commissary
Dept for Regt
Absent enlisted men accounted for

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt

O **Confederate.**
Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

The Quartermaster
Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent..

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date
Place
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Quartermaster Clerk of
the Regt

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten comp.
sies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Company
Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for *May 10*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Committed in Regt

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

0

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

P. Olmstead
Pvt, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

R. M. Dept

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

St. Charles

St. Charles, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 10*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Caval Serv
Clerk with Regt Comanding*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. G. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Theo Christoff

Plt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on detached service
Reg Company*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Christoff

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. ...

Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

in ... with ...

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 53 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., issued March 23, 1861

W. S. ...

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. Charnade

Plt, Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Dated Dec. 5, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 . . .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L.M. Dept with Regt.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. C. Timmons
Par, Co. C, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Selected in Dept. with Regt.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1864.

W. G. Taylor

Confederate
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Wm. A. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. *7*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent. *...*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

which will be reported...
Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten compa-
nies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per R. (1) No 88, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(344)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

J. H. ...
Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk in S. M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 22, 1864.

(344)

J. M. ...
Copyist

(Confederate.)

0

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. O. ...

Prof., Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk in Q. M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
(844) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

J. Shustace
Pvt., Co. H., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Blank in right
m. left.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist

Confederate.

0

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

J. Christie
Cpt., Co. *N*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*5*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Work in Reg't 2^d M.
Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, War of Texas Legion per S. O. No. 52. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

J. H. Williams

I, the undersigned, Discern of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn pledge of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

J. A. [Signature]
Major-General, U. S. Army, Dept. of the Gulf

Given at Galveston Tex. this 1st day of June, 1865.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section, possibly a list or description.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a name or identifier.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a name or identifier.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a name or identifier.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a name or identifier.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a name or identifier.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a name or identifier.

Handwritten text in the middle section, possibly a name or identifier.

Vertical stamp or text in the center of the page, possibly a library or archival mark.

Christede, J

Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, War of Texas Legion in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Christede The

Ogema,

Co. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Walls' Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP

Cards filed with

Ogemann, Zehner

Ogemann

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Ward's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ogemann, Jim

Ogeman

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Enlisted in the 1st and the 2d Inf.
of the Texas Infantry in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ogeman John

Olmstead, T.

Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalion - Waul's 100th Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Olmstedt Theo.

Olmsted, T.

Co. K, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Form 1, issued by the War Department of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalion, Wood's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Olmsted, Theo.

O'Sipka N

Co. B, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Notipker N

Ott, C.

Co. A. Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Otto, Charles.

Otte Charles

Co. 1st, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50518782	20
2	8408	21
3	9759	22
4	9993	23
5	720220	24
6	5766	25
7	0520	26
8	3371	27
9	2400	28
10	1867	29
11	1816	30
12	2009	31
13	2371	32
14	2671	33
15	2386	34
16	3126	35
17	5303	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Waul's Tex Leg*

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chas Otto

Dr, Co. N, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 1, 1863.

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Drake

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Adams

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Sick Hosp Houston

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 83, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

*From copy (made in the A. G. Office, War Department, in November 1910) of an original record borrowed from H. D. Pearce, Adj. Richard Coke Camp, No. 600 U. C. V., Robert Lee, Texas. -A. G. 171067.

Book mark:

W. G. 101 by

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. O. L.
1st, Co. *A*

Appears on Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 186*4*.

Place *March Camp*

Remarks: *dropped from Roll.*
Deserted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 25, 1864.

J. H. Hoyle

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

W. C. C.

F. S., Co. *A*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred to Engineer Dept.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. Otte
Cpt., Co. K,

Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Permitted ord Dept
Houston S. O. 760. 172

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No. 22, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

G. B. Hunt
Copyist

(Confederate.)
Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

Chs
Plt, *Co K*, *Otte*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of organization named above,

for month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave
July 16 1864

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of the compa
A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d
Infantry Regiments, Waul's Texas Legion, per R. O. No 22 Hdqrs
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 21, 1861.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Timmons' Regiment, **TEXAS.**

....., Co., Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ..

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abstract of roll of the 1st and 2d
Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion,
Jan 21st 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 88, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 28, 1864.

(Confederate.)

O

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

G. Otte
Pvt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent without leave since
June 16 1864*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, p. S. O. No 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated Mar. 22, 1864.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Chas C M

Dt, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Credited to service detailed
to transport Dept Houston Sp and
No 72*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S O No 88, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(666)

W. L. C. C. C.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

Ch Little

Pl, Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 20*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186

Place: _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent-en-detached service
Aug Dept Sp Ord 11072*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 83, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(666)

W. G. ...
Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. **Texas.**

C. M.
Co. I, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*See under in Engr. Dept. Records
A.C. 77*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. S. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

U. S. 11

Co. 1, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.
Present 3, Absent 1

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wounded 1, Died 1

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 53, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. B. H.
Porter, Co. *1*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engaged for 100 days

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

W. B. H.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

W. C. M.

Co. A, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted Sgt. Henderson, et al.

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment, Texas.

C. Otte
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave since
January 28 1865*

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. M. Wilkinson
Copies

(Confederate.)

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. O. Ste
Post, Co. *K*, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *February*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave - Feb 11
1863

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 3d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, per S. O. No 82 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1861.

(944)

J. W. McKeown

Copyist.

Confederate.

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

0

L. Otte
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in camp

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Walker

Chas. C.

Co. H. 7th Missouri Regt

Des Moines

See personal papers of

Chas. C. [unclear]
7th Missouri Regt

Co. H.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.
(629)

Confederate

0

Timmons' Regiment. Texas.

C. Olte
Capt., Co. K, Timmons' Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Timmons' Regiment Texas Infantry, consisting of ten companies, A to K, was formed by consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Infantry Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion per S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated March 23, 1864.

J. W. Wilkinson

No. 40
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Given at Houston, Tex
this 24th day of June, 1865.

H. J. [Signature]

Atte
Pvt C. R. [Signature]

Owens, William S.

Co. *F*, Timmons' Reg't
Texas Infantry.

Formed by the consolidation of the 1st and the 2d Inf.
Battalions, Waul's Texas Legion, in March, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Pr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE).

William S. Owens.

Pvt. Co. K. Timmon's Tex. Inf. Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 21, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of rolls

G. E. S.

Copyist.

William A. Owens

No. 1174

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

William A. Owens, Co. 3, 1st Texas Cavalry

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 21st day of July, 1865.

Robt. Canby, Genl.

Daniel Harvey

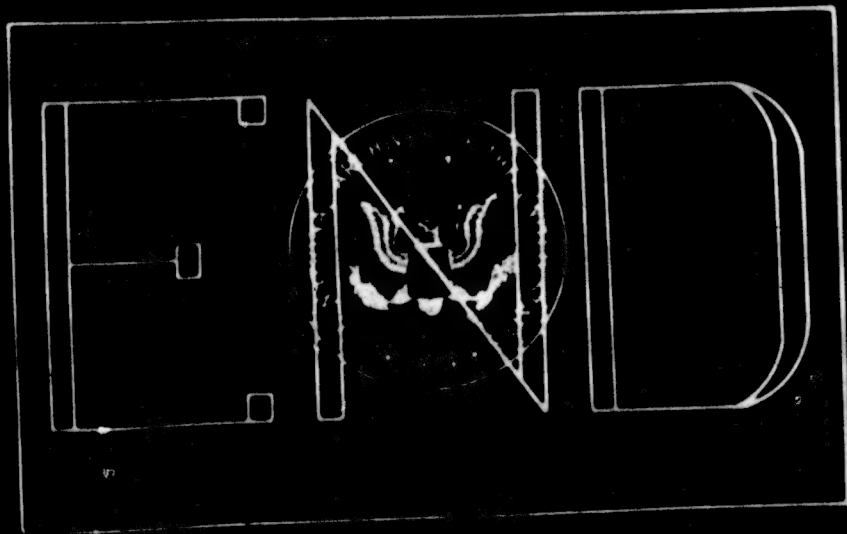
Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

423





1.0



1.1



1.25



2.0

2.2

2.5

2.8

3.15

3.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

